

Long-term Effects of Erasmus+ Youth in Action on Participation and Citizenship

**Main Findings from
Interviews and Surveys
between 2015 and 2018**

Research Report

**Ondřej Bárta
Helmut Fennes
Susanne Gadinger**

**in cooperation with
Johanna Böhler
Martin Mayerl**

'Erasmus+ Youth in Action' (E+/YiA) is part of the *Erasmus+ Programme* of the European Union supporting international projects in the youth field. The '*Research-based Analysis of Erasmus+ Youth in Action*' (RAY) is a research programme conducted by the RAY Network, which includes the National Agencies of Erasmus+ Youth in Action and their research partners in currently 34 countries*.

This RAY study on *Long-term Effects of Erasmus+ Youth in Action on Participation and Citizenship (RAY LTE)* presents a final transnational analysis of the results from surveys and interviews between 2015 and 2018 with project participants and project leaders/team members involved in E+/YiA projects. The study was designed and implemented by the *Institute of Educational Science* at the *University of Innsbruck* and the *Generation and Educational Science Institute* in Austria in cooperation with the RAY Network partners in Austria**, Czechia**, Estonia**, Finland**, Germany**, Hungary, Italy, Malta**, Slovenia** and Sweden.¹ It was co-funded within the Transnational Cooperation Activities (TCA) of E+/YiA.

This report reflects the views only of its authors, and the European Commission cannot be held responsible for any use, which may be made of the information contained therein.

Where available, national research reports can be requested from the respective National Agencies and their research partners (see <http://www.researchyouth.net/network/>). Further RAY publications can be retrieved from <http://www.researchyouth.eu/reports/>.

* As of September 2020: Austria, Belgium, Croatia, Cyprus, Czechia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, North Macedonia, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, the United Kingdom.

** Members of the RAY LTE research project working group



Published by the *Generation and Educational Science Institute*, Vienna

CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 by Ondřej Bárta, Helmut Fennes, Susanne Gadinger

This work is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 License. To view a copy of this licence, visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/> or send a letter to Creative Commons, 444 Castro Street, Suite 900, Mountain View, California, 94041, USA.

This document can be retrieved from <http://www.researchyouth.net/reports/>

ISBN: 978-3-9504413-7-6 (pre-print version)

Version 20210324, March 2021

¹ The RAY partner from the Netherlands was a RAY LTE project partner in 2015/2016 and contributed contact data of projects funded by them.

Acknowledgements

The RAY transnational research team and the authors of this report would like to express their appreciation to everyone who contributed to the successful implementation of this research project. In particular, many thanks to the research project partners and those who contributed to the research and the reports at national level: Adele Tinaburri, Airi-Alina Allaste, Arthur Drexler, Barbara Tham, Emma Pulkkinen, Eva Feldmann-Wojtachnia Lars Norqvist, Marti Taru, Maurizio Merico, Miha Zimšek, Nadia Crescenzo, Nina Vombergar, Serena Quarta, Siru Korkala, Suzanne Gatt, Szilvia Szombathely and Tomasz Deželan.

Contents

Contents	4
Abbreviations and explanations	6
Readers' Notes.....	8
List of tables	13
List of figures	15
1 Introduction and theoretical background.....	16
2 Main conclusions	22
2.1 Values and Attitudes	25
2.2 Knowledge	30
2.3 Skills.....	33
2.4 Practice	37
2.5 Learning for participation and active citizenship	43
2.6 Participants with fewer opportunities	49
2.7 General meaning the interviewees attribute to the E+/YiA project.....	51
2.8 Opinions on and effects of being interviewed and of completing surveys .	53
2.9 Opinions on and effects of the Strasbourg Conference	56
2.10 Results of the quantitative study with project leaders/members of the project team.....	58
3 Recommendations	60
4 Results of the quantitative and qualitative study	65
4.1 Values and Attitudes	65
4.1.1 Results of the quantitative study	65
4.1.2 Results of the qualitative study.....	69
4.2 Knowledge	77
4.2.1 Results of the quantitative study	77
4.2.2 Results of the qualitative study.....	80
4.3 Skills.....	86
4.3.1 Results of the quantitative study	86
4.3.2 Results of the qualitative study.....	89
4.4 Practice	95
4.4.1 Results of the quantitative study	95
4.4.2 Results of the qualitative study.....	100
5 Bibliography	107
6 Appendix A – Methodology.....	110
6.1 Research method and instruments.....	110
6.2 Implementation, sample and documentation of the surveys.....	120

6.2.1	Surveys with the test group.....	120
6.2.2	Surveys with the control group.....	126
6.2.3	Samples of the test group and of the control group	127
6.3	Implementation, sample and documentation of the interviews	131
6.4	Limitations of the study.....	137
7	Appendix B – Results of the Quantitative Analysis	140
7.1	Values.....	140
7.2	Attitudes	141
7.3	Knowledge	145
7.4	Skills.....	151
7.5	Practice	155
7.6	Single Item Analysis	163
8	Appendix C – the RAY Network.....	170
9	Appendix D – Research project partners	172

Abbreviations and explanations

EU	European Union
E+	European Union Programme Erasmus+ (2014-2020)
E+/YiA	Erasmus+ Youth in Action (2014-2020)
YiA	European Union Programme 'Youth in Action' (2007-2013)
PP	Project participants
PL	Project leaders/members of project teams: youth workers, youth leaders, trainers or other actors who play a supporting/leading role in preparing and implementing E+/YiA projects together with/for the participants. In general, and depending on the type of project, each project partner is represented in the project team by at least one member.
RAY	Research-based Analysis of Erasmus+ Youth in Action. The RAY Network consists of the Erasmus+ Youth in Action National Agencies and their research partners involved in the RAY project.
LGBTQI*	Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, Queer, Intersex or other gender identity
LTE	RAY research project on Long-term Effects of Erasmus+ Youth in Action on Participation and Citizenship
NA	National Agency
Project	This term is used in the text in accordance with the official project lifetime and refers to the whole duration of the financially supported project; this includes all phases and activities during the project lifetime, in particular also preparation and, if applicable, follow-up activities as well as reporting.
Activity	This term – also referred to as 'core activity' or 'intensive phase' of the project – is used throughout the text in reference to the non-formal learning activities within the aforementioned projects. In particular, it refers to those activities, in which young people, youth workers, youth leaders and other actors come together and work on the project theme(s).
Type of activity (also 'activity type')	
YE	Youth Exchanges (Key Action 1)
EVS	European Voluntary Service (Key Action 1)
SD	Structured Dialogue – meetings between young people and decision-makers in the field of youth (Key Action 3, now called 'Youth Dialogue')
YWM	Mobility of youth workers (Key Action 1)
TCA	Transnational Cooperation Activities (Key Action 2)
Residence country	Country of residence at the beginning of the project (the country of the partner organisation who the participant was part of)
Funding country	Country in which a project was funded through the respective National Agency of E+/YiA
Venue country	Country in which one or more core activities within a project – in particular meetings of young people or of youth workers/leaders (in most cases from different countries of origin) – took place; also referred to as 'hosting country'
Sending	This refers to PP or PL who came from a 'sending' partner, i.e., they went to another country for their project.
Hosting	This refers to PP or PL who came from a 'hosting' partner, i.e., they were involved in a project taking place in their residence country.
Strasbourg Conference	Conference in Strasbourg in May 2018, bringing together project participants, project leaders/team members of projects involved in this study as well as researchers and representatives of E+/YiA National Agencies involved in this study.

Project partner countries

AT	Austria
CZ	Czechia
EE	Estonia
FI	Finland
DE	Germany
HU	Hungary
IT	Italy
MT	Malta
NL	Netherlands
SI	Slovenia
SE	Sweden

Readers' Notes

The RAY LTE Report, apart from various abbreviations listed above, uses several terms in very specific contexts. Before reading the report it is vital to explain these.

Terminology

In the literature and in policy documents, the main terms with respect to the topics of this research project – participation and citizenship – are used sometimes with different meanings and together with different attributes and adjectives, again with sometimes different meanings. The research team attempts to use a terminology, which is clear in its meanings as much as possible, even if abstract, and to avoid terminology, which might be ambiguous and is used with different meanings in different contexts.

'Participation' can be understood in a very broad sense, from participation in the life of the local community by contributing to a peaceful, respectful and constructive coexistence in the community, to political participation by running for office in an institution of a democracy – with many facets in between like living in an ecological way, standing up against racist or sexist behaviour in an everyday life situation, signing a petition supporting respect for human rights issues, participating in a demonstration for measures against climate change, engaging in an NGO, voting in democratic elections at any level etc.

Due to this broad scope of facets, the term 'participation' is often used in connection with an attribute, e.g. participation in political life, which in this study is understood as engagement in activities aimed at political consequences (including participation in political institutions), or participation in democratic life, which is overlapping with political participation, but having a focus on fostering democracy at all levels, or participation in civil society, which in this study is understood as participation in society at large from contributing actively to a peaceful, respectful and constructive coexistence in society to engaging in civil society organisations and actions. The terms 'civic participation' and 'civil participation' are avoided in this study since they are understood differently in different contexts.

Citizenship, as elaborated in chapter 1 implies a membership in a community with a sense of identity with that community and with shared values; rights and obligations within a community, which are equal for all members of the community; and active participation in that community, while the extent of being active is not defined. In view of this, 'active citizenship' could be considered to be a pleonasm, as is the case for democratic citizenship. Nevertheless, both terms are used in this study in order to emphasise that being active and democratic is inherent to citizenship.

For details on the concepts behind the terms outlined above see chapter 1.

'Survey waves'

The research design includes multilingual online surveys addressed to project participants and project leaders/members of project teams at the following 4 stages of their project:

- Before the core activity of the project (e.g. the actual meeting of young people from different countries in case of a youth exchange)
- Two to three months after the end of the core activity

- One year after the end of the core activity
- Three years after the end of the core activity

These four surveys are referred to as ‘survey waves’. The responses are analysed in order to explore shifts for participants over the four survey waves.

Project participants and project leaders

Project participants as well as project leaders/project team members answered the questionnaires. For all analyses, these two subsamples are held separate, since they include different types of respondents. For the test and control group comparisons (see below) only responding participants are used.

‘Objective’ and ‘subjective’ measurement techniques used in the questionnaires

Questions in the questionnaire are constructed in two different ways. The first way constitutes a direct question on the desired topic, for example ‘I am familiar with the youth policies of my country.’² In the report, this approach is called a ‘subjective measurement’, since it gives the respondents an opportunity to consciously adjust the answer. It is a self-assessment question for which the purpose is clear to the respondent.

Another way to ask a question is to present a series of statements and ask participants with no obvious or direct link to the measured phenomena to receive an assessment, which is not influenced by the subjective opinion of the respondent. For example, asking a series of questions on the preferences of the respondent may provide a sound basis for the examination of the respondent’s value system but without asking the respondent explicitly about his/her values, such as ‘My respect towards people around me depends on their background’ or ‘I believe that claiming state benefits, which one is not entitled to, can be justified.’³ This approach is called an ‘objective measurement’, since these findings are less prone to be knowingly influenced by the respondents as they do not provide obvious links to what is being scored.

Abovementioned questions are specifically designed to be used in all four survey waves.⁴ Therefore, questions remain the same in each of the questionnaires and are not related directly to the project processes. Rather it aims at mapping the attitudes, values, knowledge and practice of the participants at the given points in time. Both test group and control group filled in these questions. These questions provide a basis for score comparisons over time, as well as between the test and control group in areas connected to the participation of young people in civil society and political life.

Questions on the project implementation and on perceived effects

There are also questions that are only asked during the second, third and fourth wave of the survey, which directly aim at exploring project-related details and

² The question was introduced as follows: ‘Please assess the following statements for yourself by ticking between 0 (= does not apply at all) and 5 (= fully applies).’

³ The question was introduced as follows: ‘Please assess the following statements for yourself by ticking between 0 (= does not apply at all) and 5 (= fully applies).’

⁴ For detailed information about the survey waves and further aspects of the methodology see Appendix A – Methodology.

participants' views of the projects. An example of such a question is 'The following activities, exercises, games and methods were part of the programme of the project in which I participated: presentations/input by experts/project leaders; discussions; role plays, simulations.'⁵ or 'How did the project affect you in the end? I engage in civil society.'⁶ Such questions are only asked to the test group respondents, since they would be meaningless in the case of the control group. These questions serve as a basis for further analyses aiming at the influences of the projects to the participants.

Test and control group data

Since one of the fundamental aims of this research project is to outline possible areas of impact of the E+/YiA projects on their participants in the area of participation in civil society and political life, a group of young people without participation in a similar project was assembled. Referred to as the 'control group', this group took part in parallel surveys to the ones addressed to participants and consists of young people who were not exposed to the aforementioned experience, i.e. they did not take part in an E+/YiA project between the first and the second survey. In terms of research terminology, the surveys filled in by the participants are referred to as the 'test group' sample, since these include young people taking part in a project between the first and the second survey.

In theory, only those respondents who took part in no E+/YiA project in the control group sample would be included into the analyses, as well as only participants from the test group who have not engaged in further E+/YiA activities would be taken into account when calculating the resulting scores. This would ensure that the only difference between the test and the control group samples is the project participation between the first and the second wave, which would occur in the test group and would be absent in the control group. Comparisons of such groups would allow for a clear distinction between the influence of the E+/YiA participation and other events.

In practice, such a distinction is only partially possible. Neither control, nor test group respondents have participated in any E+/YiA activity prior to the first survey, however, eliminating also the respondents who have taken part in an E+/YiA project later on during the surveys (i.e. from the third wave onwards) would result in lowering the numbers of the units of analyses beyond statistically sound levels. For these reasons, the test and control group used in this study have the properties outlined in the table below.

⁵ Respondents were asked to mark all applicable options.

⁶ The question had the following answer options: 'Less than before the project'; 'To the same extent (as before the project)'; 'More than before the project'.

Table 1: Development of the project participation experience of the test and control group samples

Experience with Traveling Abroad	Test Group	Control Group
International YE, EVS, SD, YWM etc. at time of 1st survey wave Yes	100.0% (Previous experience: 0.0%)	0.0%
Number of such Projects: Mean Value	1.0	0.0
Wave 1: How often have you been abroad? Mean Value	11.7	15.6
Wave 2: Have you participated in YE, EVS, SD, YWM etc. since wave 1? Yes	Not asked	11.4%
Wave 3: Have you participated in YE, EVS, SD, YWM etc. since the project (test group)/wave 1 (control group)? Yes	33.8%	22.6%
Wave 4: Have you participated in YE, EVS, SD, YWM etc. since the project (test group)/wave 1 (control group)? Yes	36.7%	30.0%

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Difference between the index and the item

There are two fundamental ways in which the questions from the questionnaire are used throughout this report. The first, straightforward way is to analyse and subsequently describe the question as such. In this case, the question is referred to as 'a questionnaire item' or simply 'an item', and single questions from the questionnaire are analysed.

Secondly, since there are many questions (items) in the questionnaire, some of them are combined in order to provide a wider view of the respondents' opinions, which are called 'indexes'. Indexes are created as sums of several items (questions) and therefore provide more general information than the items themselves. Whilst an answer to an item 'I am very interested in social issues.'⁷ provides very specific information, combining answers to several items, such as 'I am very interested in ... social issues; political issues; economic issues; European issues.' can provide a broader view of respondents' 'Interest in the World'. This way, particular statements of the respondents can be transformed to give more general information on values, practices, attitudes, etc.

Statistical significance

Statistical significance refers to the certainty with which a conclusion based on the data analysis outcomes can be made. A statistically significant result is very likely to be found also in the basic population and not only among the respondents of the survey. In this case, the statistically significant result means that it is applicable to all participants of E+/YiA projects that are similar to the projects the respondents took part in. In this report, only statistically significant findings are reported, i.e. all

⁷ The question was introduced as follows: 'Please assess the following statements for yourself by ticking between 0 (= does not apply at all) and 5 (= fully applies).'

changes described below are statistically significant and applicable to all participants of E+/YiA projects similar to those the respondents participated in.

Factual significance: use of the terms ‘small’, ‘medium’ and ‘profound’ shift

Factual significance means that the finding is significant in terms of its content. This means that a difference in, such as, income is high or low. This is a matter of interpretation and is not dependent on statistical significance described above. Factual significance differs depending on the audience. For example, an additional income of €500 per month would be significant to some people, conversely millionaires would not consider it significant at all. In this report, scales are used, usually ranging from 0 to 10. Shifts in the mean or median values are being interpreted by authors of this report based on their understanding of the phenomena in question as follows: a difference smaller than or equal to 0.49 is considered a ‘small shift’; a difference between 0.50 and 0.99 is considered a ‘medium shift’; and a difference equal to or greater than 1.00 is considered to be a ‘profound shift’.

List of tables

Table 1: Development of the project participation experience of the test and control group samples.....	11
Table 2: Development of relationship backgrounds of the test and control group samples	97
Table 3: Scheme of the LTE study including quantitative and qualitative social research methods	110
Table 4: Competence for participation and active citizenship – main areas, indexes and items	111
Table 5: Participation and citizenship practice – main areas, indexes and items	116
Table 6: Number of invited and responding PP and PL and response rates of the four test group surveys	121
Table 7: Number of invited and responding young people in the control group and response rates of the four control group surveys	127
Table 8: Gender background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.....	128
Table 9: Relationship background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.....	128
Table 10: Development of relationship backgrounds of the test and control group samples	128
Table 11: Development of the educational background of the test and control group samples	129
Table 12: Age of the test and control group samples, wave 1.	129
Table 13: Development of the project participation experience of the test and control group samples	130
Table 14: Minority background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.....	130
Table 15: Development of the social background of the test and control group samples	131
Table 16: Number of interviews with participants of E+/YiA projects.....	134
Table 17: Socio-demographic data of those participants, who took part in all three interviews, and characteristics of the activities, they participated in	136
Table 18: Topics of the activities, the interviewees took part in	137
Table 19: “Democracy Values” General Testing (PP)	140
Table 20: “Democracy Values” General Testing (PL)	140
Table 21: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (PP)	141
Table 22: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)	141
Table 23: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (Control Group)	142
Table 24: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (PP)	142
Table 25: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)	142
Table 26: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (Control Group)	143
Table 27: “Fairness Towards the World” Attitude General Testing (PP).....	143
Table 28: “Fairness Towards the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)	143
Table 29: “Fairness Towards the State” Attitude General Testing (PP)	144
Table 30: “Fairness Towards the State” Attitude General Testing (PL)	144
Table 31: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (PP)	145
Table 32: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (PL)	145
Table 33: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (Control Group)	145
Table 34: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Gender (PP).....	146
Table 35: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Gender (PL)	146
Table 36: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Age Groups (PL)	146
Table 37: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Sending and Hosting (PP)	147
Table 38: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)	147
Table 39: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Special Courses (PP).....	147
Table 40: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PP)	148
Table 41: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)	148
Table 42: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Relevant Knowledge Learned in the Project (PP)	149
Table 43: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Ownership (PP).....	149
Table 44: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Focus (PP)	149
Table 45: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Focus (PL).....	150
Table 46: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (PP)	151
Table 47: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (PL).....	151
Table 48: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (Control Group).....	152
Table 49: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Gender (PP)	152
Table 50: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)	152
Table 51: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Special Courses (PP)	153
Table 52: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PP)	153

Table 53: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Relevant Knowledge Learned in the Project (PP) ..	153
Table 54: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Project Ownership (PP)	154
Table 55: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Project Focus (PP)	154
Table 56: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (PP)	155
Table 57: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (Control Group)	155
Table 58: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (PL)	155
Table 59: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Gender (PL)	155
Table 60: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Age Groups (PL)	156
Table 61: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Sending Hosting (PP)	156
Table 62: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Sending Hosting (PL)	156
Table 63: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)	156
Table 64: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Educational Attainment (PL)	157
Table 65: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Special Courses (PP).....	157
Table 66: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)	157
Table 67: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Relevant Knowledge from the Project (PL)	158
Table 68: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (PP)	158
Table 69: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (Control Group).....	158
Table 70: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (PL).....	158
Table 71: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Gender (PL).....	159
Table 72: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Specific Formal Education (PL).....	159
Table 73: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)	159
Table 74: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Project Focus (PL)	159
Table 75: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)	160
Table 76: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (Control Group)	160
Table 77: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)	160
Table 78: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)	160
Table 79: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing, Control Group.	161
Table 80: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)	161
Table 81: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)	161
Table 82: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (Control Group).....	161
Table 83: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)	162
Table 84: Skills Development through the Project Participation (PL, PP)	163
Table 85: Relevant Skills Gained through the Project. General Testing (PP).....	163
Table 86: “I have a solid understanding of the European Youth Strategy.” General Testing (PP)	164
Table 87: “I know the civil responsibilities that come with my civil rights.” General Testing (PP).....	164
Table 88: Relationship between Age and Educational Attainment (PP)	165
Table 89: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation (PP)	166
Table 90: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation (PL)	167
Table 91: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Project Focus (PP).....	167
Table 92: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Gender (PP)	167
Table 93: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Gender (PL)	168
Table 94: Evaluation of the Online Surveys (PP).....	168
Table 95: Evaluation of the Online Surveys (PL).....	168
Table 96: Evaluation of the Online Surveys, Testing within Education (PP).....	169
Table 97: Evaluation of the Online Surveys, Testing within Education (PL).....	169

List of figures

Figure 1: Citizenship as a way of being, relating and acting (Fennes, 2009)	19
Figure 2: Dedication of project time to general project activities, both PP and PL samples averages.	43
Figure 3: Specific activities within the projects, PP sample.	44
Figure 4: Practical application of skills developed by participants within the project, PP sample.	45
Figure 5: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship skills, PP sample	46
Figure 6: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship attitudes and practice	47
Figure 7: Young people with fewer opportunities, PP sample, wave 1.	49
Figure 8: Effects of completing the surveys on participants.	55
Figure 9: Opinions of participants about completing the online surveys.	55
Figure 10: Practical application of skills developed within the project, PL sample.	59
Figure 11: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship skills, PL sample.	59
Figure 12: Age groups within the PP and the PL sample as measured in survey wave 1.	66
Figure 13: Highest educational attainment change over time, PP sample.	79
Figure 14: Graphic recording of the impact discussion at the Strasbourg Conference.	119
Figure 15: Skills development through the project (PP, 2 nd survey)	163
Figure 16: Knowledge acquired through the project (PP, 2 nd survey)	165
Figure 17: Change of attitudes and practices caused by the project (PP; 2 nd survey)	166

1 Introduction and theoretical background

Aims and objectives of this study

A main objective of the Erasmus+ Programme in the field of youth⁸ is to empower and encourage young people to participate actively in society through the promotion of active citizenship and participation in society and democratic life in Europe⁹ in line with the provisions of the Lisbon Treaty (European Parliament and Council, 2013). Projects funded through E+/YiA should contribute to the development of competences relevant for participation and active citizenship as well as to the engagement of young people as active citizens in society.¹⁰

In this context, this study aims to explore long-term effects of projects funded through E+/YiA on project participants and project leaders, in particular projects with a focus on active citizenship and participation in society and in democratic life.

This interest develops two specific research questions:

- How does E+/YiA contribute to the development of citizenship competence and the ability to participate as active citizens?¹¹
- What are long-term effects related to participation and active citizenship on participants and project leaders resulting from their involvement in E+/YiA?

Policies

The promotion of participation and active/democratic citizenship has been a main objective of European youth policies and programmes for more than 20 years – in the context of both the European Union and the Council of Europe. In the European Union context, the first policy directly emphasising the promotion of active citizenship was established in the youth field, with the adoption of the Resolution of the Council and the Ministers of Youth on youth participation (Council of the European Union, 1999). The YOUTH Programme (2000 to 2006) (2000) was the first EU youth programme referring to active citizenship to be fostered as one of its aims – which was preserved for all following EU youth programmes. A milestone for promoting participation and citizenship in youth policy is the White Paper – A New Impetus for European Youth (European Commission, 2001), placing active citizenship and participation of young people in the development of civil society and in the renewal of a democratic society at the core of youth policies in Europe.

At present, the main policy reference to participation and active citizenship is the EU Youth Strategy – Engaging, Connecting and Empowering young people (European Commission, 2018), which links ‘engaging’ strongly to participation in civil society and democratic life and ‘empowering’ to provide opportunities to develop the necessary competences to do so. The E+/YiA programme and the European Solidarity Corps as

⁸ Hereafter referred to as Erasmus+ Youth in Action (E+/YiA)

⁹ Furthermore, a number of other specific objectives of E+/YiA can also be linked to active citizenship and participation in civil society and democratic life, e.g. fostering solidarity, respect for cultural diversity, inclusion of young people with fewer opportunities or special needs as well as working against discrimination, intolerance, racism and xenophobia. Indirectly, such links can also be found for objectives related to capacity building, quality development and European cooperation in the youth field as well as for objectives related to education and work.

¹⁰ Erasmus+ Programme Guide, Version 2 (2019): 15/01/2019

¹¹ In particular in the framework of youth exchanges, European voluntary service projects, structured dialogue projects (only projects funded in a decentralised way by National Agencies) and youth worker mobility projects.

well as the next generation of the EU youth programmes starting in 2021 are considered to be important instruments to implement the EU Youth Strategy.

While the terminology of policies related to participation and active citizenship has not been consistent over the past two decades, with changing terms, often not defined accurately and leaving room for various interpretations, these policies were becoming more elaborate and expanding with respect to content – and they were linked to other policy objectives, such as the inclusion of young people with fewer opportunities, solidarity etc.

Participation

Participation as understood in this study can take place in a broad spectrum of domains. It can be participation in society at large, simply by actively doing more for the society than one is obliged to, e.g. by living in an ecological way and using public transport, avoiding pollution and waste, minimising CO₂ emission or by actively supporting people in need etc. This could be referred to ‘participation in public life’ – a term frequently used – in a sense that it is in the ‘third sector’, thus distinct from government and business, but it could also be referred to as ‘personalised’ or ‘individualised (political) participation’. In this respect, it could also be referred to as ‘participation in civil society’. While ‘civil society’ can also be understood as the collective of non-governmental organisations, institutions and movements engaging in order to contribute to society at large, this term is understood for this study in a broader sense, thus participation in society as described above. Participation can also take the form of ‘participation in political life’ or ‘political participation’, which can be conventional political participation (voting in elections or running for an office) or non-conventional political participation, such as participating in demonstrations, signing petitions or collecting signatures for petitions, donating to a social, humanitarian, environmental or political cause etc. A term frequently used in policies is ‘participation in democratic life’, which overlaps with political participation but also can be interpreted in a broader sense, referring to any behaviour or action contributing to a democratic society, such as fostering values and principles inherent to democracy, such as equal rights, freedom of opinion and expression, freedom of assembly, non-violence, respect for human rights etc.

Citizenship

There is no single and universally valid definition of citizenship (see also Crick, 2000 p. 3; Marshall, 1977): constructions of citizenship are influenced by specific historical, social, cultural and political contexts. The various elements and dimensions of citizenship can well overlap, especially in regions sharing histories and cultures. This is the case for countries in Europe, which share a common cultural heritage and history to a relatively high degree. Nevertheless, also in this region notions of citizenship differ noticeably (see Hoskins & Mascherini, 2008).

A literature review on concepts of citizenship allows a consolidation into the following core features of citizenship (see Fennes, 2009):

A central conclusion emerging from the literature is that active participation in society is inherent to citizenship, although authors differ in the scope of active participation, i.e. to which extent it implies political participation, participation in civil society, at the workplace or in private life (see Bîrzéa, 2005; Cogan, 2000; Holford & van der Veen,

2003; Kubow, Grossman, & Ninomiya, 2000; Veldhuis, 1997). This shows a direct link between participation as outlined above and citizenship.

Citizenship implies a membership in a community with a sense of identity with that community and shared values. While the scope of such a community would traditionally be limited to a state, it can also have a local, regional, national or international dimension. Furthermore, these different dimensions can overlap and result in multiple identities.

Citizenship involves rights and obligations within a community, which are equal for all members of the community, regulating the relationships between members of the community as well as between citizens and the community. These rights and obligations, which can have both a formal as well as an informal quality, provide for people living together in a community in a peaceful and constructive way.

As indicated above – active participation being inherent to citizenship – citizenship implies participation in community life, which can be related to different domains such as participation in political life, in civil society at large, at work and in private life, with friends or in the family – the latter linking the socialisation of children in families as well as the relations in private life to community life (see Fennes, 2009).

In view of this, ‘active citizenship’ could be considered to be a pleonasm. Similarly, this is the case for ‘democratic citizenship’, since free participation in a non-democratic entity would, most likely, not be possible. Nevertheless, these terms are used in this study since they are used in the respective policies.¹²

Fennes (2009) proposes a three-dimensional reframing of citizenship that could be relevant for citizenship education and learning, conceptualising citizenship in terms of three interrelated dimensions with community membership linking them:

- citizenship as a way of being – referring to an identity as a citizen with values, beliefs, attitudes and a view of life and the world;
- citizenship as a way of relating – relating to other members of the community and to the community as such;
- citizenship as a way of acting – citizenship as a practice.

¹² The term ‘active citizenship’ is used in policies of the European Union. The term ‘democratic citizenship’ is used in policies of the Council of Europe. A comparison of respective policy documents shows that the meaning of the two terms are synonymous to a high degree (see Fennes, 2009).

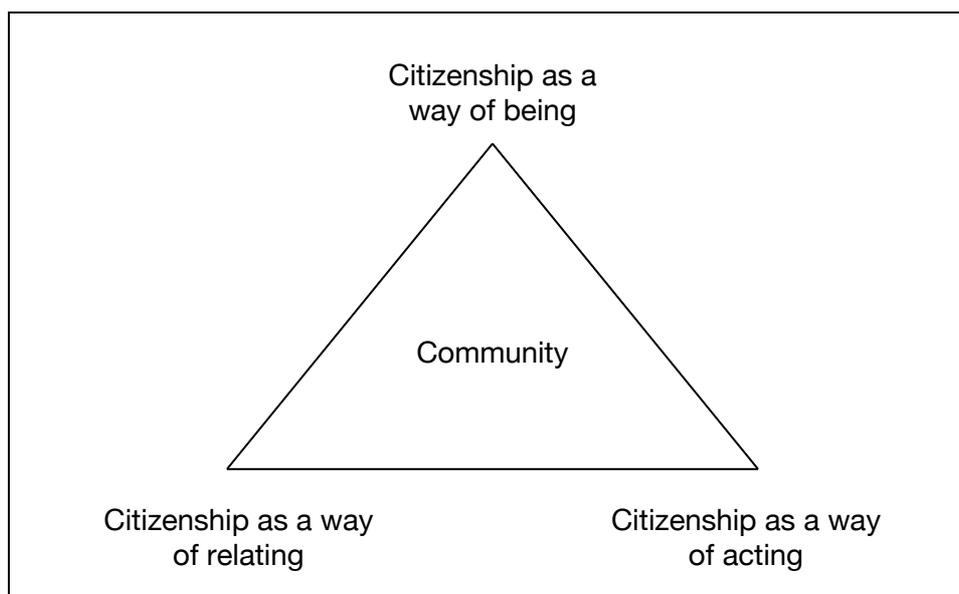


Figure 1: Citizenship as a way of being, relating and acting (Fennes, 2009)

In line with the theories outlined above, indicators for citizenship competence and practice were established (see section 6.1).

Citizenship competence

In accordance with Hoskins and others, competence is defined as a “complex combination of knowledge, skills, understanding, values, attitudes and desire which lead to effective, embodied human action in the world, in a particular domain.”¹³ Furthermore, it can be defined as “the ability to apply knowledge, know-how and skills in a habitual or changing situation (see Tissot, 2004 p. 47).

Models of citizenship competence found in the literature have the following in common:

- they refer to knowledge, skills, attitudes and values – sometimes also using different terms such as awareness, understanding, insight, aptitudes, capacities, abilities, dispositions, virtues;
- they refer to knowledge, which is required for action and empowers for active participation, thus practical knowledge;
- they refer to skills, which are directly or indirectly necessary for active participation, at least in political life;
- they refer to core values, attitudes and principles such freedom, equality, solidarity, democracy and the rule of law (Fennes, 2009; Hoskins & Campbell, 2008; Hoskins et al., 2006; Hoskins & Mascherini, 2008).

In line with the reviewed literature on this subject ¹⁴, knowledge, skills, values and attitudes as four main areas and complemented by identity¹⁵, are operationalised in concrete indicators for this study (see chapter 6). The identity of the individual is taken into account, specifically looking into the sense of national identity of the

¹³ Hoskins & Crick 2008a: 4; cf. Crick in Hoskins & Crick 2008b: 313

¹⁴ Fennes 2009; Hoskins et. al 2006; Hoskins et. al 2008; Hoskins in Hoskins & Crick 2008b

¹⁵ Hoskins & Crick 2008a: 8

respondents¹⁶ as well as of their allegiance to their community, their country, the European Union, Europe and beyond.

Citizenship practice

In the area of citizenship practice, habits and activities connected to being an active citizen are explored, such as voting, participating in a peaceful demonstration, signing a petition etc. represents political participation. Keeping oneself informed about social and political affairs, discussing social and political issues, living in an environmentally friendly way, volunteering in the interest of the community, engaging in civil society organisations or acting as citizen responsibly in the closer or wider communities they feel being part of etc. all represent other ways of participation in society. As for political participation, conventional and non-conventional political participation are taken into account¹⁷. Conventional political participation includes voting and running for an office. Non-conventional political participation aims at activities such as signing a petition, participating in demonstrations, making donations etc.¹⁸

The outlined theory helps to capture the very complex phenomena of participation, active citizenship and citizenship competence. The development of these has to be seen as a life-long and life-wide process, which includes a variety of influences at play. Therefore, the participation in an E+/YiA project has to be taken as one potential influence alongside others.

Research methodology

The research questions are addressed through a mixed-method approach using quantitative and qualitative social research methods. Standardised multilingual online surveys were conducted with project participants and project leaders/team members¹⁹ as well as with a control group²⁰ at four stages: before the core activity/the intensive phase of the project²¹, two to three months after the end of the activity, one year after the end of the activity and again two to three years after the end of the activity. At each of the four stages ('survey waves' or 'measurements'), the participants and project leaders were asked the same questions, including the same answer items in order to assess their participation/citizenship competences and practices in each survey wave and, thus, the change between the surveys. In addition, questions related to their profile and previous activities outside the project context were also addressed.

In parallel, complementary qualitative interviews were conducted at three different stages: before the core activity/the intensive phase of the project, one year after its end and again two to three years after its end.

¹⁶ cf. Hoskins & Crick 2008a: 8

¹⁷ cf. Marquart-Pyatt 2013, Hoskins & Mascherini 2008

¹⁸ Table 4 and Table 5 show in detail all items of the different main areas as well as the indexes created for the quantitative data analysis.

¹⁹ Previous RAY surveys indicate that also project leaders/team members develop citizenship competences through their involvement in YiA projects. They participated in the same surveys as project PP, with some adaptation to their specific role.

²⁰ The control group was composed of young people with characteristics as similar as possible to those of the test group, but NOT going through an experience similar to a E+/YiA project during the study.

²¹ In the case of a youth exchange, the 'activity'/'intensive phase' is the international encounter; in the case of an EVS, this would be the stay abroad; in the case of a training activity, this would be a seminar/workshop; etc.

In addition, a conference was held in Strasbourg in May 2018²², that brought together project participants, who had been interviewed as part of this study, project leaders/team members of projects explored through this study as well as researchers and representatives of E+/YiA National Agencies involved in this study. In total around 90 persons attended the conference, in which interim findings of the study were presented and discussed. The conference also provided a space for dialogue between researchers and the actors having been involved in the projects explored through this study, thus becoming part of the research process and contributing to the research findings.

Interviews and surveys took place between 2015 and 2018. In Spring 2018, before the fourth survey and the third interview were implemented in autumn and winter 2018, an interim report was published in May 2018. The interim report presented the results of the first, second and third survey waves as well as of the first and second interviews.

This study involving ten RAY partners is complementary to and intended to be a thematic deepening of the Research-based Analysis and Monitoring of Youth in Action, which is the main activity of the RAY Network from 2009 to present.²³ These results aim to contribute to practice development, improve the implementation of E+/YiA and the development of the next programme generation.²⁴

²² In the following referred to as 'Strasbourg Conference'

²³ Bammer, Fennes & Karsten 2017.

²⁴ For detailed information about the methodology of the study see Appendix A – Methodology.

2 Main conclusions

In the following subchapters, conclusions are presented that address the effects of projects funded through E+/YiA on competence and practice development with respect to active citizenship and participation in civil society and democratic and political life. In line with the theoretical background, the report addresses key elements of participation and citizenship competence (values, attitudes, knowledge and skills) and participation and citizenship practice, which are interrelated and overlapping due to the complexity of the researched phenomena.

This chapter provides a synopsis of the results of both quantitative and qualitative research strands. Both strands focus on the same subject; they share the basic structure with the abovementioned main areas of participation and citizenship competence and practice and were implemented in parallel. The synopsis has been carried out with the required care, which presents synergies or contradictions in possible interpretations, not least because there are surveys at four stages and interviews at three stages.²⁵

In summary, E+/YiA projects do exhibit effects on their participants in certain areas related to participation and active citizenship. This is elaborated below in more detail.

Synopsis of the findings from qualitative interviews and quantitative surveys

The responses to the surveys and interviews before the project show relatively high levels for most areas of participation and citizenship competence and practice, partly higher than the control group. This suggests that participants in E+/YiA projects are already quite competent and engaged with respect to civil society and democratic life before the project.

An increased knowledge relevant for participation and active citizenship resulting from project participation can be observed, in particular on how to engage in civil society as well as in environmental protection and sustainable development. Furthermore, an increased knowledge is visible for various groups of participants.

Development of participation and citizenship skills resulting from the project participation can also be observed, in particular communication, negotiation and cooperation skills, which are relevant for participation and active citizenship. There are indications that these skills are developed mutually with the increased knowledge outlined above.

The three interview waves also indicate a development of various values inherent to democracy and the attitudes relevant for participation and citizenship, in particular through an increased willingness to contribute to society, an increased interest for social and political issues, as well as for protection of the environment and sustainable development.

The three interview waves also show that the projects result in an increased participation in civil society and democratic life for various groups of participants.

For most areas of participation and citizenship competence and practice, which show an increase as outlined above, the respective developments are observed

²⁵ See chapter 1 and Appendix A – Methodology.

mostly for participants in projects focussing on or explicitly addressing participation and citizenship.

For some areas of participation and citizenship competence and practice, an increase resulting from the project can be observed for various sub-groups. On the one hand, these sub-groups include participants who have a higher educational achievement or are more experienced with participation and citizenship. This could be interpreted as a 'Matthew effect' – those who are already competent are able to increase their competences more than others. On the other hand, these sub-groups also include participants who are less experienced, they did not attend any special courses on this subject or they participated in E+/YiA for the first time. This indicates that young people with fewer opportunities also benefit from E+/YiA projects.

There is strong evidence for these findings described above, which show an increase of self-perceived levels in some areas of participation and citizenship competence in the surveys (between the first and the second measurement). These findings are supported by results of the control group, where no such change in self-perceived levels of participation and citizenship competence can be found. This suggests that the change in self-perceived levels of competences occurred as a result of a project experience, as that is the key variable which differentiates the control and the test group samples (i.e., those who experienced youth mobility projects as opposed to those who did not). This is verified through some questions of the RAY LTE surveys, as well as other RAY research projects, which take a cross-sectional research approach (i.e., RAY Monitoring surveys).

For some areas of participation and citizenship competence and practice, the qualitative interviews show a sustainable increase. In most cases, the increase is still present two to three years after the project, however it is not confirmed by the analysis of the surveys, at least not through a statistically significant increase. This is the case, for example, for participation and citizenship values and attitudes as well as for participation and citizenship practice. A possible explanation is that the changes observed in the interviews are too small or did not apply to enough participants to be measured through the surveys. Another possible explanation is that the self-assessment of the participants was already very high before the project for a number of areas (see above) and could hardly be increased.

There are some examples in the interviews of participants who were able to apply acquired new skills or knowledge when back at home or started to engage in civil society because their respective attitude was fostered through the project. However, there are also statements of participants who were not able to follow up on what they had learnt and experienced in the project. This was due to their social environment at home (friends, colleagues in their organisation or at work etc.) who did not understand their interest in becoming more engaged in society and democratic life, or the participants simply did not find like-minded people. The empowerment and the self-perception to be able to be an active citizen gained through the project were lost in this way.

Whilst some participants in the interviews report an increased engagement in participation and citizenship, there are also participants who engaged less in civil society two to three years after the project. This was due to a transition into a new phase of their lives, in particular focusing on education, training, work etc. or giving

priority to their children, family or partners. In the case of general participation in civil society, this decrease of engagement becomes visible also in the analysis of the surveys. This might also be the case for young people not participating in E+/YiA, but unfortunately the respective data was not collected from the control group.

This is just one example of influences external to the E+/YiA projects, which participants are experiencing. During the up to three years between the first and last interview, participants simply became older. Over time, they most likely had other powerful experiences and developed their identity, attitudes, interests, competences, knowledge, skills and their way of living. All of these factors can influence the engagement of the interviewees in civil society and democratic life. Additionally, the interviews also show that social and political developments play a role. Interview partners repeatedly mention refugee movement, Brexit as well as the growth of extremist parties and movements. These topics influence their attitude with respect to participation and active citizenship, sometimes towards increased motivation and engagement, and sometimes towards resignation.

With regard to approaches, contexts, settings, learning methods and activities that contributed to the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice, participants indicate that the learning through experiences in and related to the projects was stronger than the learning through experiences after and with no link to the E+/YiA project, such as studies, work, activities with peers and other projects. This suggests that the measured effects are likely to be caused by the E+/YiA projects. The responses also show that non-formal and informal learning played a prominent role in developing participation and citizenship competence and practice. In particular, peer learning in informal settings, the participatory approach applied in the projects, experiential learning and learning by doing, applying competences developed during and after the project, and reflection on the project experience were indicated in responses.

Differences of findings compared to the interim transnational analysis

Across various areas, this final transnational analysis shows different results for the quantitative surveys than the interim transnational analysis. One reason for this could be, in addition to the data of the first, second and third survey waves used for the interim transnational analysis, the final analysis also includes the data of the fourth survey two to three years after the project.²⁶ Multiple interviews with the same individuals over a longer period of time, in this case three years, naturally lead to a decreasing number of respondents from wave to wave. The sample of the interim analyses included responses of participants who responded to the first three surveys. The sample of the final analysis only includes responses of participants who responded to all four surveys. The latter is smaller since not all respondents of the first three surveys also completed the fourth survey. An assumption could be made that the sample of those responding to all four surveys is not representative for those who only answered the first three surveys. Those who responded to all surveys are most likely more interested and engaged²⁷ and therefore, results could

²⁶ In the qualitative study the data of the 1st and 2nd interviews are used in the interim analysis, whilst the final analysis also includes the results of the 3rd interview.

²⁷ This effect is confirmed by the interviews: There is a clear tendency, that the ones who participated in all three interviews, were rather informed and engaged in respect of participation and citizenship already before the project, and that those, who do not take part in the 3rd interview, are rather less informed and/or engaged.

vary between the interim and final report. Furthermore, a stricter sampling is applied to the sample of respondents of all surveys, which excludes respondents who had taken part in similar projects before the first survey in order to provide a meaningful comparison between the control and the test groups (see Readers' Notes for more information).²⁸

In the following sections, the research findings with respect to values and attitudes, knowledge, skills and practice are elaborated in more detail.

2.1 Values and Attitudes

'Democracy values'²⁹

The quantitative and qualitative study both show similar tendencies and can be interpreted similarly with respect to democracy values shared by the participants.

In the first wave of surveys before project participation, respondents score rather high in the 'democracy values' index³⁰, which includes among others, the importance of voting, freedom of assembly, gender equality, equal rights, solidarity etc.³¹ Most interviewees express a high awareness and appreciation of democracy in their first interviews, they mostly indicate the importance of voting, equality, solidarity or freedom as values that are relevant to them. The high level of democracy and values inherent in the responses could be explained by the socialisation of the participants in states with stable democracies and thus, the respective values that are learnt through the obligations and rights linked with democracy. Likewise, attendees of the Strasbourg Conference (see chapter 1) referred to the profile of 'typical' E+/YiA participants as strongly convinced democrats and informed active citizens whom take part in projects in order to follow up on their social and political interest and/or engagement. As can be seen from the interviews, this type of participant indeed exists. However, there are also young people who exhibit other motivations for participating in E+/YiA projects, such as getting to know new people, going abroad, gaining new inspirations or bridging time until their studies commence. As shown below, the interest of participants in social and political issues ranges from 'very interested' to 'not interested at all'. Therefore, a mixture of young people can be assumed to be part of the participant sample, and mostly share a basic approval of democracy and 'democracy values' due to their background as citizens of democratic states.

Throughout the entire measurement period, the results for 'democracy values' were the same. Due to the low numbers of units of analysis, it is not possible to calculate 'democracy values' scores for the control group. In contrast, a comparison can be presented with project leaders, who are involved in the projects not only in different roles than the participants, but also (as can be seen in Figure 12) during later stages of their lives. Yet the levels of 'democracy values', as measured by the index in this study, do not differ between the participant and project leader samples across any

²⁸ Additionally, the data used for the interim transnational analysis included a distortion due to a coding error in one of the areas; this was discovered and corrected after the 4th survey wave data merge.

²⁹ Values, which are inherent to democracy – in the following referred to as 'democracy values'; see Appendix A – Methodology.

³⁰ The responses show rather high median levels around 8 on an eleven-point scale between 0 and 10.

³¹ Similarly, the indexes 'fairness towards the state' and 'fairness towards the world' show rather high median levels around 8 on an eleven-point scale between 0 and 10.

of the survey waves. In other words, the participants are just as developed in terms of the 'democracy values' as the project leaders who take up the role as their educators.

The analysis of the second interviews, around one year after the project, shows that many interviewees report a revival or renewal of their previous or existing awareness with respect to many single 'democracy values', such as the protection of human rights or the principle to always see people in the centre of a democratic state. This happens by discussing or applying these values in the project. Additionally, practical experiences contribute to the awareness-raising process. Some participants report of their experiences in project venue countries that do not fully comply to democratic achievements; some participants meet people in their project who come from such countries and others get to know minorities, for whom democratic rights have only a limited meaning in their everyday life.

There is no visible effect in the third interviews with regard to the slightly stronger awareness of democracy and 'democracy values' found in the second interviews. Nevertheless, it can be stated that the interviewees are still aware that the project showed them how essential 'democracy values' are.

From the synopsis of the results of quantitative and qualitative research with respect to 'democracy values', it could be assumed that the effects found in the interviews are too small to appear in the instrument of a survey. 'Small' in this context refers to the fact that existing values are taken up and are renewed, but no new values are developed. Furthermore, the appreciation of 'democracy values' is already high before the project participation, a further increase seems to be less likely than in cases where the values would have been at a lower level before the project. Within this context, values are deeply rooted and profound and therefore, rather stable. As can be seen in the interviews, even impressive events such as radical political developments or refugee movements during the research project period leads to a fostered awareness of democracy values only in a few cases. Finally, the interviews before the activity show that very young participants in particular have problems articulating values that are important to them. The term or concept of values is too abstract for them, and respectively they have not yet reflected on this question from a meta-level. Also, rather young respondents of the online surveys perhaps had similar problems answering the value-related questions. Whilst in conversation with the interviewer the meaning of terms could potentially be clarified, the respondents of the online survey only had the text of the questionnaire itself to rely on.

Attitudes related to participation and citizenship

In the quantitative study, an index 'Responsibility for the world' combined items referring to attitudes with respect to participation and citizenship. In general, the measured median levels of the 'responsibility for the world' index are again rather high in the participant sample, around 7.0³² in all four survey waves with constant levels across gender, age, education and other background variables. The control group exhibits the same characteristic.

In the first interview, almost all interviewees express their conviction, that it is important and desirable that everyone feels responsible for and contributes to

³² On an eleven-point scale between 0 and 10.

society and politics, regardless of whether they practice it or not. According to the interviewees, a relatively small number of projects explicitly addressed the topics of participation and citizenship. In the second interview, participants primarily from these projects report that they were influenced positively by their project with respect to their attitude towards participation and active citizenship. This indicates that these attitudes are primarily developed in projects with a focus on participation and citizenship. The reported positive effects include a fostered willingness to give something back to society, a strengthened appreciation of being informed and bringing facts into debates. Two to three years after the project, and in accordance with the results of the second interview, small effects of the E+/YiA projects on the understanding and appreciation of participation and active citizenship become apparent. A few interviewees report in the third interview, that as a result of the project, they started to think more about what it means to be an active citizen. The effects of the project on several interviewees on their appreciation of participation and citizenship described in the second interview are confirmed by several of them in the third interview. They are encouraged to have a more proactive attitude towards society and the community.

Concerning attitude towards participation and active citizenship, the quantitative findings could be interpreted that participants of E+/YiA projects are not dissimilar to other young people in terms of levels or development of this particular attitude area. However, the synopsis of the findings of the qualitative research shows effects for some participants and offers a more detailed picture, which is similar to that in 'democracy values'. The qualitative findings might be too subtle or limited within a too small number of participants to be detected via the objective questions in the surveys. Furthermore, and as indicated above, it is rather difficult to influence attitudes and values, particularly within a comparatively short project.

As seen in the second and third interviews, E+/YiA projects can convey an idea of what participation and active citizenship mean, whereby (additionally) a learning effect through being asked about this in three interviews must be assumed.

The project leader sample shows rather high median levels between 8.0 and 8.7 across all survey waves both in general and in detailed analyses of subgroups. No effect could be observed through the quantitative surveys.

Interest in social, political, economic and European issues

Whilst the respondents of the survey scored rather high in the area of 'Interest in social, political, economic and European issues' (as index named 'Interest in the world') before the project, the answers of the interviewees³³ did not show such a consistent picture. Their answers range from 'very interested' to 'not interested at all'. Findings in the qualitative study show that it was considerably hard for very young participants to talk about their values and attitudes with respect to their personal preferences and in general. According to these findings, perhaps very young respondents of the surveys had problems to clearly understand the meaning of 'Interest in social, political, economic and European issues' and rated themselves too high. Similarly, it could also be assumed that they may have thought the item 'Interest in social issues' referred to their social life in the sense of meeting friends,

³³ According to the guidelines for the qualitative interviews, the interviewees were not asked about their interest in economic issues but in social, political and European issues.

going out etc. This is not unlikely since a finding of the qualitative study reveals that most participants are eager to talk about and discuss youth life, youth culture and youth affairs in general, but mostly with references to their own and their friends' everyday lives. This could be an explanation on the one hand, for the rather high scores the respondents gave in the area of 'interest in the world' in the quantitative study, and on the other hand for the heterogeneous findings with regard to respective interests in the qualitative study.

The quantitative analysis shows no change between the four waves for participants in general, the subgroups (e.g. age groups, gender, etc.), the control group or the project leader sample. Project leaders exhibit higher median scores in 'interest in the world' in comparison to participants. Furthermore the analysis of the single items about 'interest in social issues' and 'interest in political issues' of participants, project leaders and respondents in the control group³⁴ show consistent results.

The qualitative findings show that there are very interested and well-informed participants. Whilst many of them say the project had no effect on their interest in social, political and European issues, some of them clearly report in the second interview that their participation in the project resulted in an interest for new topics in the area of social, political and European issues. In particular, interest increased concerning the venue country of their project as well as current developments in their countries and in Europe. The latter applies especially to interviewees with interest in social, political and European issues before the project. All in all, interest in both social and political issues is supported through the project. As a result, a more conscious attitude and higher awareness is gained of a wider range of social issues such as equality, racism, Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBTQI*) persons and topics in public discourse. Interviewees also acknowledge the need to learn more about such issues, develop a stronger desire to dig deeper into public matters and to explore these issues in more detail.

Some interviewees report in the second interview they had to focus on school, apprenticeship, work or study after the project. This is a main interest of young people and they dedicate their energy to building their future. At the same time, school and work are often linked with high pressure and therefore, the interest in social or political issues of some interview partners might in fact have decreased, at least temporarily. Other participants are not aware that their interest in social or political issues might have increased. They describe explicitly that they searched for information about a specific political topic as a consequence of their project participation (for example about politics in Turkey), however they do not consider this as an interest in politics. There are also young people with no interest in social or political issues, neither before nor after the project. All in all, interest in social (and political) issues was supported through the project, especially in the case of those participants who were interested and partially interested in these matters before the project.

³⁴ The tested items are 'interest in social issues', 'interest in political issues', and 'interest in European issues'.

The results of the quantitative study show no shift for ‘Interest in European issues’³⁵ and for the identification with Europe³⁶. At the same time, around one third of the interviews show examples of a fostered interest/identification in/with Europe. With regard to interest in European issues and identification with Europe, social and political developments in Europe and beyond described in the introduction to this chapter might have had a stronger influence on participants than the projects. In fact, these social and political developments are often indicated in the interviews as triggers for encouraging people to fight for Europe and its values or, less often, also for a declining identification. According to the third interview, these reported effects seem to be very persistent.

Almost all interviewees say that the perceived effects of the project are not only still present, but also still valid. This seems to underline the strong influence of getting in contact with people from different countries and their specific backgrounds, as well as becoming acquainted with these countries and their social and political issues. As a consequence of this fostered interest, a fostered mobility within Europe can be observed in the third interviews.

There is a clearly expressed increase of interest of the interviewees in the protection of the environment and in a sustainable development. This is more than confirmed in the third interview. In addition to the interview partners who reported an increased interest due to the project in the second interview, more interviewees are reporting this in the third interview. Some participants at the Strasbourg Conference also confirm the general high interest of young people in this topic. Even in projects not focussing on this issue, it emerges again and again. Nevertheless, within the quantitative research strand, the ratings of both the ‘Interest in environmental issues’³⁷ and the ‘Responsibility for contributing to sustainable development of Europe’³⁸ stay at the same level.

Changes of attitudes according to the perception of participants

In the second and fourth survey, participants were also asked directly about perceived changes of attitudes. Two of the items are related to the index ‘Fairness towards the world’. Interestingly, participants report that as an effect of the project they appreciate cultural diversity more than before the project (60% in the second survey) and that they are more committed to work against discrimination than before project (39% in the second survey – see Figure 17; 49% in the fourth survey), while the measurements of the index ‘Fairness towards the world’ does not show a significant change over the four surveys. The positive responses to the perceived effects might be caused by the positive attitude or even enthusiasm towards the

³⁵ The analysis of the item ‘I am very interested in European issues.’ shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements: The median in all four waves are stable at 4.0 (N=66) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for ‘does not apply at all’ and 5 stands for ‘fully applies’.

³⁶ The analysis of the item ‘I strongly feel as European.’ shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements: The median values in all four measurements are stable at 4.0 (N=63) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for ‘does not apply at all’ and 5 stands for ‘fully applies’.

³⁷ The analysis of the item ‘I am very interested in environmental issues.’ shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements: The median values in all four measurements stay consistently at 4.0 (N=67) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for ‘does not apply at all’ and 5 stands for ‘fully applies’.

³⁸ The analysis of the item: ‘I strongly feel responsible for contributing to a sustainable development of Europe.’ shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements. The median values in all four measurements are between 3.0 and 4.0 (N=67) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for ‘does not apply at all’ and 5 stands for ‘fully applies’.

project (even two to three years later), but the 'more than before the project' does not give an indication how big the change was. Therefore, it might have been just too small to be reported by the participants.

Conclusions

The responses to the surveys and the interviews before the project show a relatively high level of values and attitudes related to participation and citizenship for both the participants and the project leaders. Obviously, participants in E+/YiA projects are already quite aware of and agree to values related to democracy and have attitudes reflecting that they are, in a certain way, active citizens participating in civil society and democratic life.

The three waves of qualitative interviews indicate effects of the project on various values and attitudes of different groups of project participants:

- The awareness of values inherent to democracy is renewed, which could also result in strengthening these values.
- The projects contribute to the understanding and appreciation of participation and active citizenship, as well as to a willingness to contribute to society.
- The participants develop interest for new topics in the area of social, political and European issues, in particular in their own countries and in the countries they visited within the project, and they become aware of a wider range of social issues.
- The interest in the protection of the environment and sustainable development increased considerably.

As mentioned previously, these values and attitudes are primarily developed in projects explicitly addressing participation and citizenship.

Conversely, the quantitative research strand did not show any significant changes over the four survey waves, and the changes observed in the interviews are too small to be measured through the surveys. To account for this, values and attitudes related to participation and citizenship were already quite developed before the project, leaving less room for further development. Furthermore, values are deeply rooted and therefore, cannot be changed easily through a rather short-term experience.

2.2 Knowledge

The results of both research strands show that for some of the participants there is an increase of knowledge related to participation and citizenship through E+/YiA projects.

Whilst E+/YiA projects can be an excellent platform for acquiring knowledge on a variety of topics (e.g. knowledge important for the every-day lives of the young people), some interviewees report to have gained knowledge important for participation and active citizenship mostly through projects focusing on these topics. Gained knowledge, besides others, includes learning how to engage as an active citizen, plan (long-term) projects, establish and run a group or learning more about Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs) (i.e. general information, way of functioning, job opportunities or founding an NGO). Furthermore, more experienced

participants³⁹ (who choose a project related to a social or political topic they are already informed about and/or engaged in) as well as ‘newcomers’⁴⁰ (who often do not participate in E+/YiA projects with the aim to learn something about a certain topic) deepen their already existing knowledge (cumulative advantage). Both experienced participants and newcomers return from the project with a generally fostered curiosity and the urge to follow up on social or political topics (project functioning as ‘eye-opener’). In the third interviews, there is strong evidence for the persistency of this gained knowledge.

The increase of knowledge about NGOs expressed in the qualitative study does not become visible in the surveys, and the values stay constant across all survey waves⁴¹. Seemingly, participants did not increase their knowledge on how to engage in an NGO because they were already engaged in one before or they got involved in one for the project prior to the first survey. This is supported by the fact that the median value for this item was 4 on a scale between 0 and 5.

In the first survey of the quantitative study, responses of participants in general and of specific subgroups indicate that they are rather knowledgeable in the field of participation and citizenship, exhibiting the same levels as the young people in the control group. Whilst the levels for the control group stay the same over the following waves of surveys, a medium positive change occurs for participants, in particular between the survey before their project participation and a year after it. In the fourth survey two to three years after the project, the increased knowledge levels of the participants are roughly the same as in the survey one year after the project.⁴² A positive change is also detected for those participants who participated in projects with a specific focus on participation and citizenship. This suggests that such projects make a difference in the area of knowledge related to participation and citizenship.

The quantitative analysis also revealed an increased knowledge for some subgroups of participants, for instance participants with university degrees and participants who speak two foreign languages. This could be in accordance with the knowledge gain of more experienced participants who engaged in a project to deepen their knowledge in a certain field. On the other side, the knowledge gain of ‘newcomers’ could be linked to the knowledge gain of those participants who took no specific course in the field of social or political science. Furthermore, the surveys revealed a knowledge gain for the participants who went abroad for their project. This is likely linked to the fact that projects taking place in a different social, political and cultural framework than the one participants are used to may have a larger potential to stimulate reflection and, therefore, learning processes of an individual. This could be seen in line with the result of the qualitative study, which the knowledge about Europe is clearly fostered through – besides other reasons – participation in projects

³⁹ In this study, participants with prior experience with participation and active citizenship are referred to as ‘experienced participants’ or ‘more experienced participants’. Vice-versa, those with no or little experience with participation and active citizenship are referred to as ‘participants with less experience’.

⁴⁰ In this study, young people taking part in an E+/YiA project are referred to as ‘newcomers’.

⁴¹ The analysis of the item: ‘I know how I can engage in a non-governmental organisation in my country.’ shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements. The median values in all four measurements stay constant at 4.0 (N=58) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for ‘does not apply at all’ and 5 stands for ‘fully applies’.

⁴² PP median levels in knowledge: 1st survey: 6.4; 2nd survey: 6.9; 3rd survey: 7.2; 4th survey: 7.1 (on a 11-point scale between 0 and 10).

taking place abroad. According to the quantitative research, male participants acquired more knowledge than female participants, which might be caused by a greater interest or engagement of male participants in these topics. Unfortunately, the findings of the interview study do not provide any other evidence for a better understanding of this effect.

The second and third interviews suggest that for many young people participation in the E+/YiA projects contributes to a knowledge gain on sustainable development/protection of the environment. The quantitative data does not support this finding as median levels are constant across all four survey waves. However, the data confirms a rather high level of knowledge⁴³ in the participant sample on this issue as medians reach the highest possible ranking in all survey waves.

The surveys and interviews indicate that the level of knowledge of youth policy (at national and European level) was fairly low before the project and did not increase much through the project⁴⁴. With regard to terminology used in the questions of the surveys and interviews, most participants had a limited understanding of what was meant by youth policy. Having space to explain their views in interviews, respondents were rather upfront in acknowledging they have little knowledge on youth policy topics. Whereas in questionnaires, the unfavourable option of 'No knowledge at all' could lead the respondents to marking the middle points, they do not explicitly indicate they have no knowledge, but they also avoid indicating they are knowledgeable on youth policy topics. As an outcome, the research approach and instruments need to be developed further in order to tackle this challenge. In any case, these findings indicate that youth policy at national and/or European level do not play an important role in the projects.

Project leaders also show increasing levels of knowledge on participation and citizenship over time. Those involved in E+/YiA projects (participants and project leaders) show an increase of knowledge of participation and active citizenship compared with those who do not have a similar experience (members of control group). This indicates a positive effect of E+/YiA projects on an increase of respective knowledge.

Knowledge acquisition according to the perception of participants

In the second survey, participants were also asked directly about what they learned something new about. All five items overlap with items in the index 'Knowledge'. Between 32% and 52% of participants indicated that they learned something new about these topics, with European issues ranking highest (52%), followed by youth policies (42%), human rights/fundamental rights (38%), environmental issues (both 35%) and democracy (32%; see Figure 16). Partly, this corresponds with the

⁴³ The analysis of the item 'I understand very well how the way I live has an effect on the global environment.' shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements: The median values in all four measurements stay consistently at 4.0 (N=57) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for 'does not apply at all' and 5 stands for 'fully applies'.

⁴⁴ For the surveys, the analysis of the item 'I am familiar with the youth policies of my country.' shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements. The median values in all four measurements stay consistently at 3.0 (N=57) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for 'does not apply at all' and 5 stands for 'fully applies'. The analysis of the item: 'I have a solid understanding of the European Youth Strategy.' shows that there is no statistically significant difference between the initial and subsequent measurements. The median values in all four measurements reach between 2.0 and 3.0 (N=57) on a 6-point scale where 0 stands for 'does not apply at all' and 5 stands for 'fully applies'.

findings from the interviews and the measurements through the four surveys, but ‘youth policies’ ranking so high is surprising and different from the other findings – this discrepancy needs to be explored further.

Conclusions

The responses of participants to the surveys before the project display a relatively high level of knowledge for a number of areas related to participation and citizenship. Nevertheless, both the surveys and the interviews show an increase of participation and citizenship knowledge for different groups of participants:

- For both more experienced and less experienced participants, the projects function as ‘eye-openers’ and contribute to new knowledge. The projects deepen existing knowledge on participation and citizenship and encourage follow up on social or political topics.
- Some participants learnt how to engage as active citizens, e.g. in NGOs or how to organise projects.
- For many participants, the projects contributed to knowledge of sustainable development and environmental protection.
- An increased knowledge linked to participation and citizenship could also be observed for certain sub-groups of participants, e.g. participants with a university degree, male participants, participants who went abroad for their project etc.

Conversely, knowledge related to youth policies at national and European level is relatively limited before the project and does not change over the research period. Additionally, knowledge on participation and citizenship is primarily developed in projects explicitly addressing these topics.

Some of these findings are confirmed by the analysis of the control group, which show no changes for knowledge on participation and citizenship over all survey waves.

2.3 Skills

The results of both research strands provide evidence that E+/YiA projects contribute to the development of skills important for participation and active citizenship, and that these developments are persistent.

Several results of the online survey study suggest a gain in participation and citizenship skills of participants. There is a small positive shift between the first and the second survey waves in the self-assessment of the participants (median levels change from 7.3 to 7.7; in the third and fourth survey waves the levels reach 7.6)⁴⁵. In contrast, the control group sample does not exhibit any changes in between the measurements. The same is the case for detailed subgroup analyses, whilst in the participant sample there are several subgroups that indicate an increase between measurements, this does not apply to the control group sample. The primary increase between the first survey (before the project) and second survey (after the project) and a rather constant median level for the second, third and fourth survey

⁴⁵ On a 11-point scale between 0 and 10.

suggests strong evidence that this increase of skills is actually caused by the project, in particular because the self-assessment of the control group does not change over all four survey waves.

Furthermore, the participants themselves indicate rather high skill gains as an effect of the project when asked about this during the second, third and fourth survey wave. The median scores are rather high between 6.7 and 7.3⁴⁶. These median scores do not exhibit any statistically significant difference, in other words participants consistently report the same skills gain through the project two to three months, around one year, as well as two to three years after the project.

According to the interview study, participants benefit from the project in the first instance by becoming aware of participation and citizenship skills they already possess, and by developing and deepening them through application in the project. To a smaller extent, interviewees also acquire new skills important for participation and active citizenship. The difference between acquiring new skills on one side and becoming aware and deepening already existing skills on the other side cannot be distinguished exactly. The interviews show a learning effect for the ability of individuals to negotiate successfully with other people (e.g. to cooperate, to communicate, to come to a compromise). The strongest effect can be seen for project management skills, whilst there is little evidence in the interviews that 'discussing political issues seriously', 'keeping up with changes' and 'forming independent opinions' are fostered through project participation. The quantitative analysis of these three items also shows consistent results in all four waves. Furthermore, interviewees state they became more self-confident through their project participation, which might well be linked to the development of their skills in communicating, negotiating and cooperating with others, and also to the development of their knowledge as outlined in the previous section.

The acquired and/or deepened skills seem to be largely persistent. Two to three years after the project the interviewees partly still attribute the same importance to them as around one year after the project. Some even became more aware of them in the meantime and/or developed them further from other various learning environments. In some cases, the mentioned skills cannot be recalled or are not seen as an effect of the project any longer. This may be because they are not seen to be important for the respective interviewee or perhaps because over time the reflection on them was overlaid by other experiences and influences after the project.

Between the first and the second survey waves, female participants show a medium increase of participation and citizenship skills (median levels of 7.0 and 7.6) and participants who speak two foreign languages show a small increase (median levels of 7.2 and 7.6). These results might have to do with the specific participatory and international character of an E+/YiA project. For instance during the project, participants try out and apply (new) skills, whereby they learn, improve and deepen

⁴⁶ In this case, participants were asked 'To what extent do you agree with the following statements? Through my participation in the project I increased my ability to ...' (complemented with skills such as 'discuss political topics seriously') and the answering options were 'strongly disagree', 'disagree', 'agree' and 'strongly agree' The way of asking seems to be crucial: participants are likely to give high scores when they are explicitly asked about changes as result of their project participation (as described above) – in contrast to asking them to assess their skills level without reference to the project.

skills. This application and trying out has rather noticeable effects, e.g., a participant succeeded to motivate others during a group work. This could perhaps be the reason why women, who generally tend to score themselves low respectively lower than their male counterparts⁴⁷, indicate to benefit more than male participants. In the qualitative study, the greatest learning effect is reported for cooperating in a team, communicating and coming to a compromise. Females tend to be team players and are perhaps more interested in acquiring group work skills. The setting of E+/YiA projects, with a strong focus on group work, may also play a role in this explanation. Another explanation might be the different motivations of female and male participants for taking part in projects, which are then reflected in different changes or developments, i.e. greater value for communication and cooperation skills than knowledge or vice-versa.

Due to the strong international dimension of E+/YiA projects, taking part frequently implies communicating with people speaking a different language. Those participants who are skilled in foreign languages, e.g. who speak two foreign languages, might benefit more from the project activities as they are better equipped. At the same time, participating in E+/YiA projects clearly contributes to foreign language proficiency of many participants in general. This result of the interview study is also confirmed by the RAY Monitoring study.⁴⁸

Further skills increases for subgroups are appearing in connection to the project participation itself, as was the case for the 'knowledge' area. Those participants who exhibit signs of project ownership, i.e. participants who feel well integrated into the project and feel engaged throughout the process, show positive developments in the 'skills' area. At the same time, the 'skills' development is visible also for those participants who indicate they developed knowledge relevant for participation and citizenship during the project itself. Both of the findings support the hypothesis that the project participation in itself may have positive effects on participants with respect to participation and citizenship skills. Especially projects that foster the development of participation and citizenship knowledge of participants and involve and engage participants in an effective way.

As is the case of knowledge, positive shifts in skills are also detected for participants having completed upper secondary education and participants who participated in no specific courses in the social or political domain. Perhaps again, as is the case for knowledge, those effects have to be seen in the context of the profile of the more experienced participants respectively of less experienced participants. In line with the knowledge findings, participants are also exhibiting positive shifts of participation and citizenship skills in cases of projects that had also a focus on participation and citizenship.

The links between the development of knowledge and of skills outlined above suggest that they result in similar sub-groups developing both knowledge and skills simultaneously for participation and citizenship, mutually fostering their development.

As mentioned previously, participants exhibit median levels between 7.3 and 7.7 in the four survey waves. In comparison, the project leader sample exhibits median

⁴⁷ See Sieverding 2003.

⁴⁸ Bammer, Fennes, Karsten 2017.

levels of 8.2 to 8.4 across all four survey waves, as well as consistent results in the case of subgroups (e.g. gender and age groups, etc.). The difference between these two samples is not clear in statistical terms, but presumably may be occurring (a confidence interval analysis suggests such an option in some survey waves). This would mean that project leaders show higher levels of participation and citizenship skills than the participants. This result is consistent with the different roles and profiles of the two samples. The control group shows median levels of 6.1 to 7.2 across the four survey waves, with an insufficient number of units of analysis for more detailed comparisons within the sample. Confidence intervals do not prove statistical differences between the control group and the participant or project leader samples. Nevertheless, the low number of units of analysis is apparently influencing the width of the confidence interval in the case of the control group and, therefore, potentially distorts results.

Skills development through the project as perceived by the participants

In the second and fourth survey, participants were also asked about the perceived effects from their project experience in terms of skills development. All five items overlap with items in the index 'Skills'. The responses show a strong overlap with the findings of both the quantitative and the qualitative research strands: around 90% 'agree' or 'strongly agree' that they developed the respective participation and citizenship skills⁴⁹, with a smaller percentage for discussing political topics seriously (60%; see Figure 15), indicating that the general participation skills are more developed than the political participation skills. These findings suggest that it is necessary to further explore the discrepancy between the small development exhibited through the four measurements and the development as perceived by the participants themselves. The way the participants are asked about the development is vital in this case⁵⁰: on one hand, direct questions on self-perceived development through the project; on the other hand, questions on skills levels not referring to the project and not asking about a 'development', with much less potential for deliberately influencing the outcome by the respondents. It could be the case that the latter type of questions simply could not detect subtle changes; at the same time, the changes perceived by the participants themselves and reported back after the project could be overrated due to project experience enthusiasm. This discrepancy needs further research follow-up.

Conclusions

Both the surveys and the interviews provide evidence that participation and citizenship skills are developed through E+/YiA projects and this development is persistent. This is confirmed by the analysis of the control group, which shows no changes for skills relevant for participation and citizenship. In particular, communication, negotiation and cooperation skills are developed, which are relevant for participation and active citizenship. There is a wide range of sub-groups of participants who also show this skills development: female participants, participants having completed upper secondary school, participants speaking two

⁴⁹ The items are: 'to get along with people who have a different cultural background', 'to cooperate in a team', 'to negotiate solutions when there are different viewpoints', 'to say what I think with conviction in discussions'.

⁵⁰ Please see the chapter 'Readers' Notes', in particular the subchapter on 'objective' and 'subjective' measurement techniques used in the questionnaires.

foreign languages, more experienced as well as less experienced participants and participants who did not attend a special course in the social political domain.

Interestingly, there is an overlap between participants who developed skills as well as knowledge relevant for participation and citizenship. This suggests that knowledge and skills are developed mutually and reinforce each other.

As is the case with the findings for effects of projects on values, attitudes, and knowledge, participants of projects explicitly addressing these topics mostly develop skills relevant for participation and citizenship.

2.4 Practice

General participation in civil society

The actual engagement in civil society and democratic life, referred to also as 'participation and citizenship practice' or simply as 'practice', was researched in three survey waves and in three interviews at the same stages: before the project, one year as well as two to three years after the project. The activity-related questions were not asked in the second survey, since the time difference between the first and second survey suggested that practice would not change much so soon after the project.

In the first interview, almost all participants describe themselves as active in personal areas such as friends, sports and hobbies. With regard to participation and active citizenship, the whole spectrum is represented as not being active at all, to medium level of activity, up to very active young people in civil society. In the quantitative study, the participant sample reaches median levels between 3.6 and 4.0⁵¹ in all three measurements with constant results across subgroups (e.g. age, gender, etc.) in the general participation practice index. These results are lower than the ones in indexes covering other areas. This is likely due to the nature of the questions, which asked about specific activities and their frequency. Therefore, any median values must be read with regard to what is realistically possible for an individual to engage in, since a lot of time is consumed by other activities such as work, study, or private life.

A small decrease is visible in the participant sample in the area of 'general participation in civil society'. The levels fall from the median of 4.0 to 3.6 between the third and fourth survey wave (in contrast, the increase between the first and third survey wave from a median of 3.6 to 4.0 is not significant). The majority of the subgroups show the same pattern, even though the significant results are sporadically distributed between the negative and positive developments. Against this background, the following two hypotheses can be assumed.

Firstly, it can be assumed that the participation of the project participants in civil society and democratic life increases in a period following the project participation, whilst after a certain period (in this case two to three years after the project), the practice levels drop⁵². An increase of the actual participation of the participants after their project participation is also indicated by the second interviews. Whilst many participants are not more active, some interviewees report a concrete positive

⁵¹ On a 11-point scale between 0 and 10.

⁵² Since the control group was only asked about these activities in the 1st survey wave no comparison is possible.

influence on their participation, such as engaging more in the social sector, doing something for their community or region, focusing more on their political activities, working more systematically in the public arena, and even engaging in areas that are completely new for them. In particular, young people already active before the project become more active, they become more involved in different organisations at the same time and initiate civil society action themselves. Furthermore, interviewees participating in a E+/YiA project for the first time often report a general enthusiasm about the project and as a result they are motivated to engage more often in further projects or in civil society. Finally, for many interviewees, going abroad again is of great importance because they are curious and partly feel as European citizens.

Conversely, the abovementioned drop seems to be visible also in the qualitative study. Many interview partners, who start or intensify their engagement due to the project, are still active at the time of the third interview. They report numerous and various developments within their engagement two to three years after the project. For instance, they offer trainings, take over more responsibility in the committees of their organisation, they are charged to coordinate the volunteers, support the formation of a nationwide head association for voluntary work, organise and implement summer camps for the younger members, start initiatives and much more. However, some of these interviewees report to engage less. In their argumentation, a decreasing motivation is rarely mentioned. They mainly argue to have come into a phase of life in which they invest more time in their private and professional life. For example, they concentrate on school or university, are confronted with unemployment and need to search a new job or spend time with their partner and/or start a family. These life trajectory-related changes are supported by the demographic data collected through the online surveys. The percentage of participants who live in partnerships or are married increase rather rapidly over the observed period of three years, an increase from about 24% before participating in the project to about 41% three years later. These developments are plausible because the sample includes young people who want to shape their lives. The life trajectory-related changes can also be observed for participants who are already engaged in civil society and/or democratic life before the project. A similar decrease of participation and active citizenship also applies to other young people not participating in E+/YiA. Unfortunately, the respective data was not collected from the control group and therefore this cannot be verified.

Secondly, an alternative hypothesis is that the overall societal and political situation during the period between the first and last interviews included impressive events, which might have led to an increased participation of project participants in civil society and political life, and hence influenced the results of the surveys. Once the events and the subsequent situation causing the increased levels of practice in civil society and political life came to an end, the practice levels dropped. Interviewees repeatedly mention developments like refugee movement, Brexit, as well as the growth of populist and extremist parties and movements. They tend to result in an increased awareness, e.g. for democracy and the values inherent to democracy, but influence only a few of the interviewees towards a stronger engagement. Therefore, the hypothesis does not seem to be supported by the qualitative results, and perhaps only plays a marginal role.

Whilst in the project leader sample, the median values are between 3.9 and 4.6 in all three measurements, the confidence interval analyses do not indicate statistically significant differences between the participant and the project leader sample results. A small increase for project leaders is measured with a median value of 4.2 in the first survey wave and 4.6 in the third survey wave. Further subgroup analyses are shown in section 4.4.1.

Information gathering

After the project, several participants look for information about the country in which their project took place, or for topics related to their project. As an effect of the project, a few interviewees intensify their efforts to keep themselves informed on social and political issues, and a few question the agenda setting of media, consume media more critically, try to follow as many different sources as possible and discuss the veracity of news. Whilst discussions during the project are much appreciated, there are very few examples for a fostered discussion activity after the project. Both effects seem to be persistent since the examples also appear again in the third interview, however they are subtle.

Initially, the results in keeping oneself informed seem to correspond with the findings of the quantitative study in gathering information, which exhibit rather average results with median values of 6.0 across all three survey waves and show no shifts across the survey waves, including subgroups. Nevertheless, it must be taken into account that the respective question in the questionnaires referred only to traditional media (newspaper, radio and television), and did not ask for web-based media, which young people use most and is confirmed in the interview study.

The small decrease between the first and third survey in the project leader sample (median values of 7.7 and 7.3) does not reflect as much of a tendency to gather less information than several years ago, but perhaps a switch to other types of media and information sources, most likely web-based.

Engagement in environmental protection and sustainable development

According to both the quantitative and qualitative study, the engagement in environmental protection and sustainable development is already high before the project, with a median value of 7.5 on a scale between 0 and 10 in the survey responses. Whilst the interviews contain some examples for a positive and persistent shift caused by the project (still mentioned in the third interviews), there are no statistically significant differences across the survey waves or between the subgroups. Possibly the shift found in the qualitative strand is too small to be detected in the survey. Since the respondents had assessed themselves already high before the project, it is possible that they did not increase their scores (even if they improved their practice) perhaps because they think that one can always do more for the protection of the environment.

Conventional political participation

The clear majority of interviewees take part in elections on a regular basis, and respectively they express their intention to vote once they are eligible. In contrast, most interviewees did not or do not run for office and/or engage in a political party. According to the second and third interviews, taking part in elections and running for

office is not fostered through the projects. These three results of the qualitative study are confirmed by the findings of the quantitative strand.

The index focusing on practices and activities within a 'conventional participation' domain, such as voting or running for an office, shows that the participant sample scores above average, reaching median values of 6.0 to 8.0. At the same time, the analysis of the confidence intervals does not show any statistically significant differences between the participants' median values in any of the survey waves.

'Conventional participation' is an area mostly covered by media, as well as by the formal educational system and other educational opportunities. Participants are experienced with these practices and engage in them continuously and long-term. In scores as high as exhibited by the participant sample in this respect, effects are apparently less likely, since most of the respondents already engage to a large extent in 'conventional participation practice'.

Additionally, almost all of the few interviewees who had run for office or who are engaged in a committee did not and do not do this in the political sphere, but rather in the organisations they're member of or at university in the student council or parliament.

Non-conventional political participation

In the first interview around half of the interviewees discuss signing online petitions and/or taking part in demonstrations. There are almost no indications in the second and third interviews that these forms of participation are fostered.

The index depicting practice levels in the area of non-conventional political participation, such as signing a petition or donating money to a particular cause, shows under average median scores for participants, with results across all survey waves reaching median levels of 2.5. This result is in line with further analyses, which indicate differences neither between the participant sample across the survey waves nor in subgroups (e.g. gender etc.).

This suggests that both the participants and the project leaders are engaged in these activities to a lower extent than is the case in conventional participation practice. Again, what needs to be taken into account are the activities the questions ask about: signing a petition, donating to a certain cause, etc. These are, to some extent, one-time activities that may not occur often even though the individual is active in other ways in a given time period; whilst the conventional participation practices are state-regulated in terms of frequency and timing. This self-regulated and state-regulated framework may influence the frequency in which individuals engage in given practices. It cannot be demonstrated that the project participation has a visible influence in this respect, as these practices cannot necessarily be conducted very often due to a lack of opportunities. The time frame ('how often during the past 12 months') may have been too short for exploring changes.

Further results of the qualitative study

According to the interviews, E+/YiA projects frequently result in establishing networks, which are important for initiating and designing follow-up activities beyond the individual level with new partners or even organisations in other countries. In fact, this could be considered as 'general participation in civil society' but goes also beyond because it implies the development of structures, even if

informal they can foster participation and citizenship. This topic was not addressed in the surveys and should be included in future research on participation and citizenship.

The second and third interviews show that the so called ‘experienced participants’ apply their deepened knowledge in their citizenship engagement in the organisations they have been already involved in before the project or they start a new initiative. In consequence, it can be concluded that there are E+/YiA projects with high-quality content, otherwise they would not be attractive for the interviewees with a respective foreknowledge and engagement.

Some young men and women were inspired in their professional career through their project participation. They realise they want to contribute to society and politics professionally in their everyday life and start a respective apprenticeship, study or even dare a change.

Changes of participation and citizenship practice according to the perception of participants

In the second and fourth survey, participants were also asked directly about perceived changes of their participation and citizenship practice, with six items overlapping with items used for the measurements in the four survey waves. Interestingly, participants report that they increased their participation and citizenship practice through the project, with between 29% and 36% in the second survey (see Figure 17) and between 35% and 49% in the fourth survey showing an increase for five of the six items⁵³ (16% for the item ‘I participate in democratic/political life’ in the second survey and 34% in the fourth survey), indicating that the political participation increased less than other forms of participation. In principle, this would confirm the findings from the three interview waves. In contrast, the measurements through the four surveys show no significant increase of participation and citizenship practice. The positive responses to the perceived effects might be given, because the items are more general than those used for the measurements, thus the self-perceptions might refer to specific activities not included in the measurements. On the other hand, the positive responses might again be influenced by a positive attitude or even enthusiasm towards the projects, but it is also possible that the changes were just too small to be measured through the surveys. Nevertheless, it is remarkable that the positive responses to the perceived effects are considerably higher two to three years after the project than two to three months after the project. In any case, further research is needed to explore these discrepancies.

Conclusions

The responses of participants to the surveys and interviews before the project display a relatively high level of participation and active citizenship for a number of areas, i.e. engagement in environmental protection and sustainable development, conventional political participation and gathering information on current issues. This

⁵³ ‘I keep myself informed on current European affairs’, ‘I actively support the inclusion of people with fewer opportunities’, ‘I engage in voluntary activities’, ‘I engage in civil society’, ‘I actively contribute to environmental protection’.

indicates that participants in E+/YiA projects tend to already be active citizens before the project, at least in certain areas.

The interviews show that the projects result in an increased participation in civil society and democratic life for different groups of participants, e.g. those who participated in an E+/YiA project for the first time, but also those who were already active before the project (and then apply in their engagement what they had learnt through project). This increased participation can take different forms and different levels of intensity, but shows to be persistent in many cases.

At the same time, there are also participants who engage less in civil society because they moved into new phases of their lives, in particular having to focus on education, training, work etc. or giving priority to their children, family or partners. This could also be the case for young people not participating in E+/YiA, but unfortunately respective data was not collected from the control group.⁵⁴

The measurements through the four survey waves do not show a significant increase of participation in civil society and democratic life. This could be caused by the fact that levels of participation were already high before the project and could hardly be increased. Another possibility is that the increase observed in the interviews was too small or did not apply to enough participants to be measured through the surveys, the latter assumption being supported by the responses to the question on perceived changes of practice (see above).

⁵⁴ The control group was asked about their participation and citizenship practice. With respect to the index 'General participation in civil society', it is highly likely for the control group to score lower than the PP and the PL samples. With respect to the other practice indexes, confidence interval comparisons do not bring conclusive evidence that a difference exists between the PP, PL and control group samples

2.5 Learning for participation and active citizenship

The research project did not only explore the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice through E+/YiA projects, but also approaches, methods, contexts and settings that contributed to the learning processes and outcomes such as, what was learnt, what were the changes in practice, and how this learning happened. In this respect, the surveys also included questions in the second and fourth survey that asked about project settings, activities and learning methods, as well as perceptions of participants, settings, activities and methods that contributed to their development of participation competence and practice. A question in the fourth survey also refers to experiences after the project (studies, work, activities with peers, other projects etc.), thus also allowing to compare how experiences during the project and after the project contributed to the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice. Furthermore, participants were also asked about what contributed, if applicable, to the development of their competences and practice related to participation and citizenship, which came naturally together with when they were asked about the effects of their project participation.

On average, around two thirds of the project time were dedicated to planned activities that were part of the project programme, most of it to non-formal education activities, around 25% of activities of a more formal learning type, and more than 20% to activities that were not part of the programme and which included informal time. This indicates that the projects provided for sufficient time and settings for informal and non-formal learning as outlined above (see Figure 2).

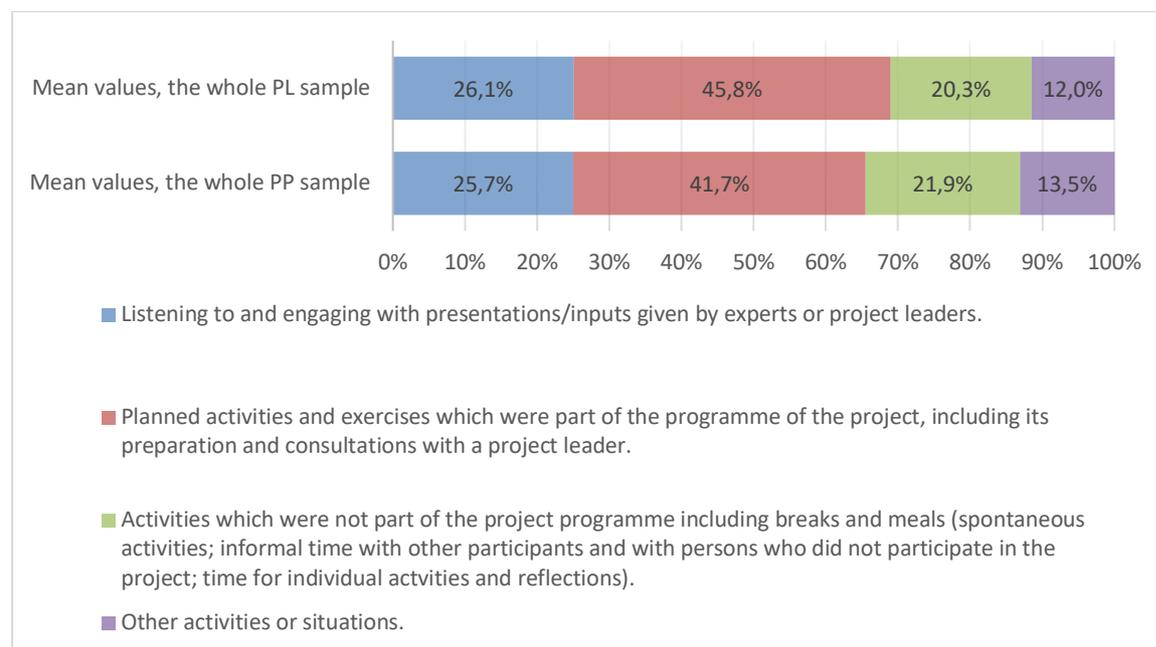


Figure 2: Dedication of project time to general project activities, both PP and PL samples averages.

Note: PP sample N=54-66; PL sample N=34-50. Since the values are mean values as indicated by the PP respondents, the sum does not round at precisely 100%.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘The activities and situations described below might have occurred in the course of the project in which you participated. Please indicate an estimate of the percentage of the project time which was allocated to these types of activities.’

The responses to the second survey also show that the projects included a broad scope of different activities, settings and learning methods, each of them reported by between 40% and 70% of the participants to have been part of their project, which suggests a large variety of activities, settings and methods within each project, including diverse non-formal education and learning settings and methods. It is remarkable that reflection – an essential element of learning processes – is reported most frequently as a project activity – on equal level as ‘discussions’ – and that almost half of the participants report ‘mentoring or mentoring by a project leader’ as a project activity, indicating that project team members also respond to individual needs and interests. 40% of participants having tried out what they had learned during the project points at experiential learning as a prominent feature in the projects (see Figure 3).

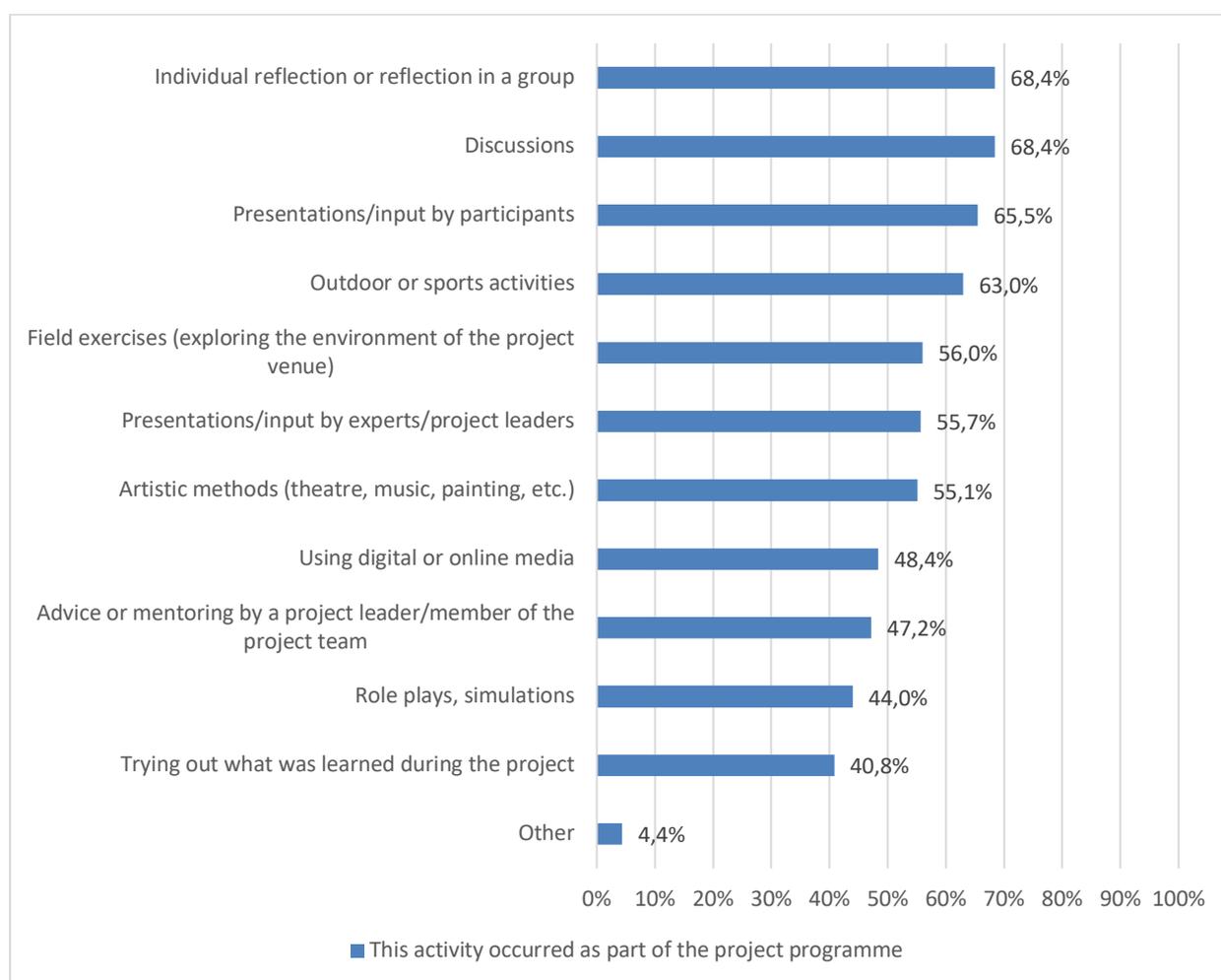


Figure 3: Specific activities within the projects, PP sample.

Note: PP sample, N=316.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘The following activities, exercises, games and methods were part of the programme of the project in which I participated:’

More than 85% of participants also indicate that they have used the skills learnt through the projects, and a similar portion found them to be useful in their public engagements (see Figure 4). This finding suggests that participants not only consider applying their newly developed skills as a valuable learning experience, but also that

applying these skills contributes to the scope of their public engagement and strengthens their learning.

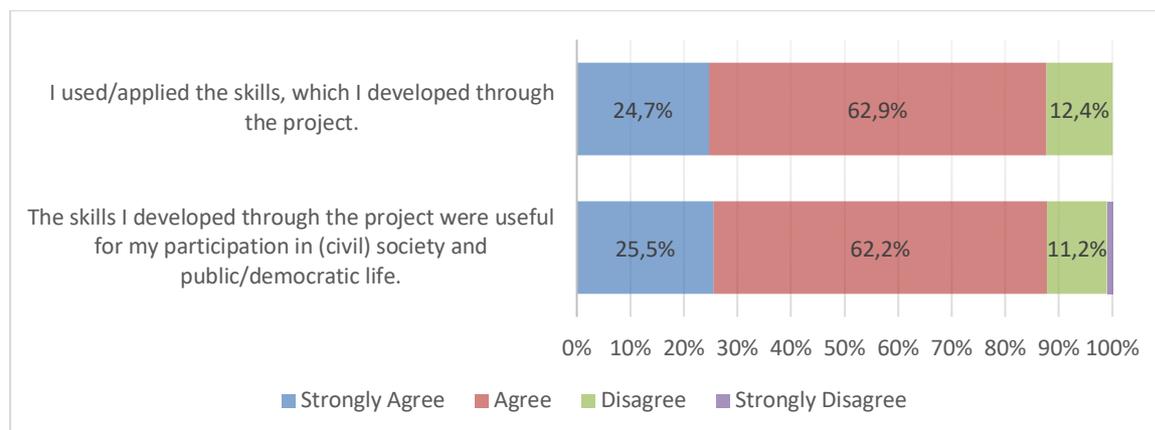


Figure 4: Practical application of skills developed by participants within the project, PP sample.

Note: PP sample, N=97-98. Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

In the surveys, participants indicate that a broad scope of different contexts, settings, activities and experiences contributed to the development of their participation and citizenship competence (see Figure 5, Figure 6). This confirms a finding of a previous RAY study that the development of key competences for lifelong learning is fostered by a combination of different activities and settings, and, in particular, by a combination of formal, non-formal and informal learning activities and settings.⁵⁵

With respect to the development of participation and citizenship *skills*,⁵⁶ the participants indicate more frequently that their experiences and activities related to the project, (including reflection on it afterwards and using what they had learnt through the project) contributed to the development of their participation and citizenship skills than the experiences and activities after the project which had no link to the project (e.g. studies at school or university, work experiences, workshops/trainings/other projects). Around 80% to 90% of the participants indicate that experiences with other participants in the project (including during informal time), activities within the project programme, the application of the skills developed through the project and reflection about the project experience contributed to the development of participation and citizenship skills. This suggests, that non-formal learning and informal learning, including experiential learning/learning by doing, peer learning (learning from and with peers) and reflection are effective educational approaches and features for developing participation and active citizenship competence (see Figure 5).⁵⁷

⁵⁵ Fennes et al. 2012

⁵⁶ See Figure 15 for the respective question and the skills development reported by the participants.

⁵⁷ Interestingly, there are no systematic statistically significant differences in the perception of different PP subgroups towards the activities which helped them in skills acquisition. No gender, education or project focus related differences are discovered; therefore, Figure 5 seems to provide a consistent information on PP in general as well as for specific PP subgroups.

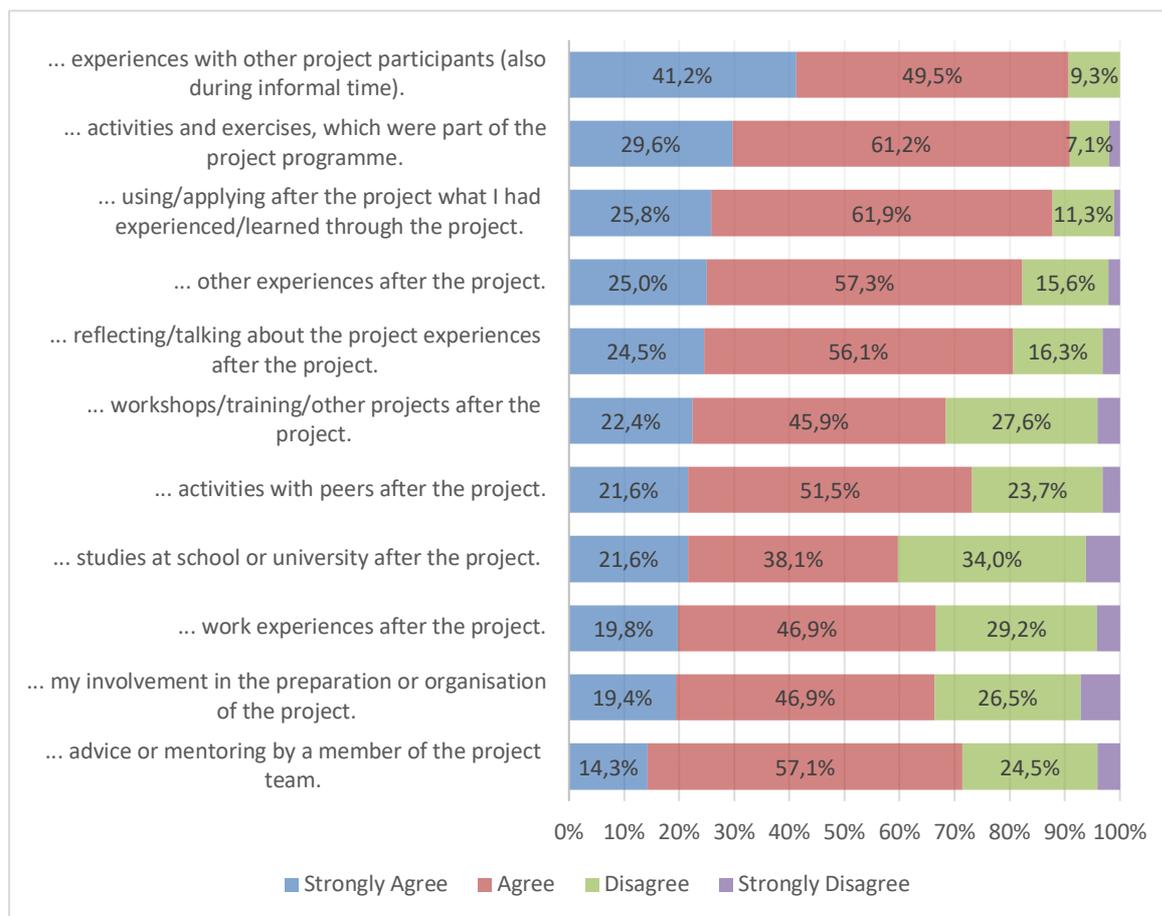


Figure 5: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship skills, PP sample

Note: PP sample, N=96-98.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘I developed one or more skills mentioned above⁵⁸ through ...’

A similar picture appears when looking at the contribution of different contexts, settings, activities and experiences to the development of participation and citizenship *attitudes and practices*:⁵⁹ Also in this respect, participants more frequently perceive their experiences and activities related to the project to contribute to their participation and citizenship practices than experiences and activities after the project which had no link to the project. At the same time, the responses related to the activities and experiences contributing to skills development are more frequent than to those contributing to the development of attitudes and practices – at least for most activities/experiences. This indicates, that skills are more developed through E+/YiA projects than attitudes and practices – which is plausible: attitudes are deeply rooted and do not change so easily, and action requires more than the necessary skills but also related attitudes – one does not necessarily do something which one is able to do. The exceptions to this pattern are ‘reflecting/talking about the project experiences after the project’ and ‘work experiences after the project’. The first could be explained by the assumption that

⁵⁸ This question refers to a previous question in the questionnaire on the development of specific participation and citizenship skills – see Figure 15.

⁵⁹ See Figure 17 for the respective question and the change of attitudes and practices reported by the participants.

reflection rather has an effect on citizenship attitudes – and resulting practices – than on skills. An explanation of the latter would require further studies.

It is worth noting that for both skills development and the development of attitudes and practices, participants more frequently perceive ‘work experiences after the project’ to be more effective than ‘studies at school or university after the project’ – which would be remarkable (workplace learning is perceived to be more effective than formal education) – but the differences could also be caused by the profiles of participants (e.g., more participants after the project in work than at school/ university).

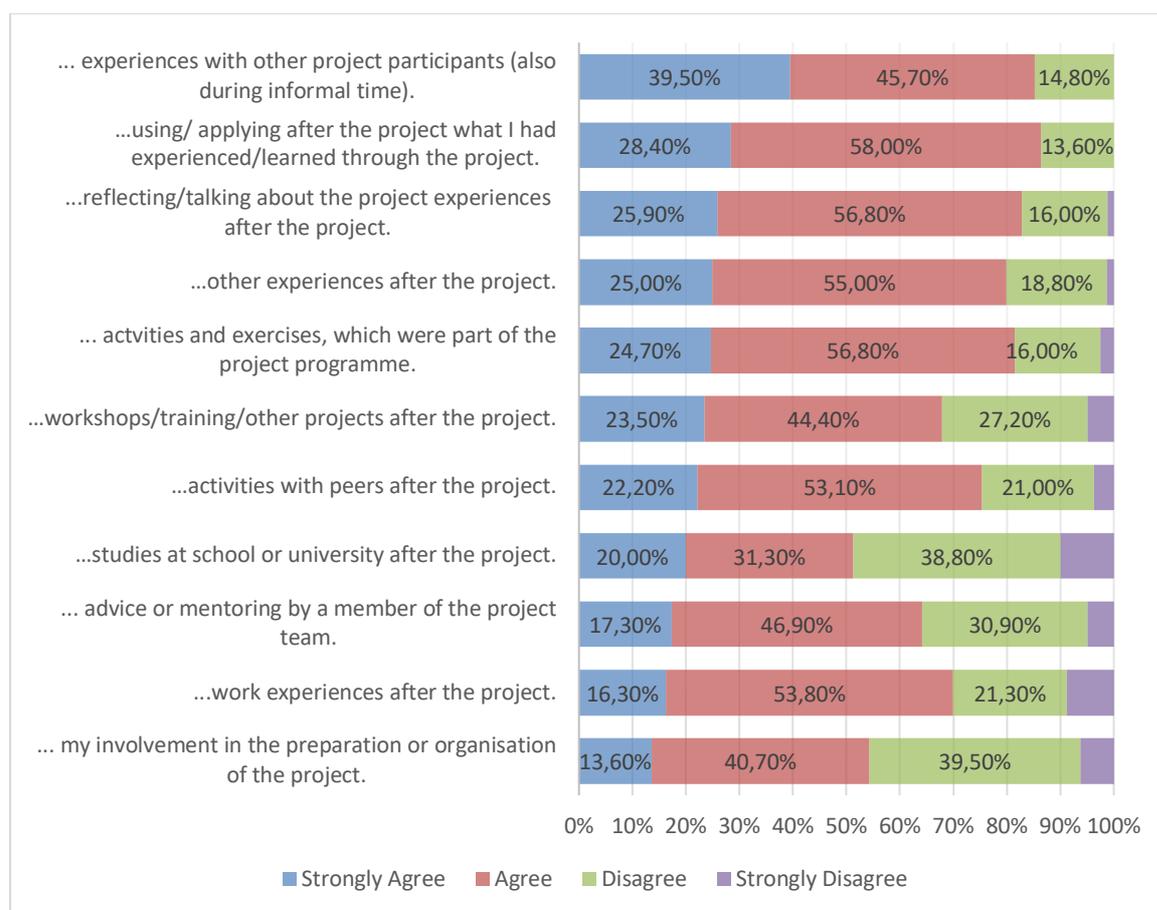


Figure 6: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship attitudes and practice

Note: PP sample, N=80-81.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘I became more involved in one or more of the abovementioned activities⁶⁰ because of ...’

The qualitative interviews, as well as statements of participants in the Strasbourg Conference, confirm the findings from the surveys. In particular, they indicate that peer learning in E+/YiA projects is of great importance within the various forms of

⁶⁰ This question refers to a previous question in the questionnaire on the development of specific participation and citizenship attitudes and practices – see Figure 17.

gaining knowledge and skills, and supported exchanging values and attitudes as well as being motivated to engage (more) in the civil society and democratic life.

Statements of participants illustrate the value of the informal exchange between the participants during free time, which is essential in the context of non-formal learning settings and activities. In particular, the encounter of young people from different countries or regions allows to realise differences between the respective social and political situations and challenges.

“Greater interest in political and social issues develops through the people we have met, for whom things are different and who sometimes are not in a good situation as we are. It was less about what we did in the seminars, but rather it was about the people we met, ... they came from completely different countries, for them things are completely different ...”⁶¹

Participants also report that they are highly motivated by seeing many other people also being engaged in the same topics and by the variety of approaches to and, if applicable, solutions for a single challenge. Furthermore, they profit from other participants who have more knowledge about a topic they are interested in. Many participants also believe that participants with similar interests find each other very quickly and jointly develop further ideas for approaches to these challenges. They also express the wish to meet more like-minded people through E+/YiA projects.

“I have actually managed to get quite a lot of young people to become more active and that is great / ... / I felt that I was given some sort of responsibility for other young people too, to do something for them and organise something.”

Peer learning also includes attention for others, the perception of their motivations and the awareness to be responsible for others in some way. These important aspects are strengthened in the E+/YiA projects.

Overall, respondents recall that they appreciated the non-formal education and learning methods in the projects, especially playful methods suitable for the content. Regardless of whether the interviewees became aware of an existing skill or acquired new skills, they state that these results were achieved due to the participatory approach applied in the projects. Skills were especially developed through learning by doing respectively experiential learning, and the E+/YiA projects offered a wealth of respective possibilities, which correspond with the criteria for non-formal and informal learning and are at the core of E+/YiA projects.

“The things you learn are best taught when you are involved in the design, execution, and implementation of a task.”

The positive impact on young people does not only take place in the projects but also after returning home to the different spheres of life such as family, school, job or in free time. Many interviewees report to have transported their project enthusiasm to their friends.

⁶¹ All interviews were conducted in the language(s) of the RAY LTE partner countries. The citations used in this publication were translated by the RAY LTE project partners into English.

2.6 Participants with fewer opportunities

An explicit aim of E+/YiA is to foster the participation of young people with fewer opportunities. In this respect, this study also explored to which extent young people with fewer opportunities are included in the sample.

Among the 145 participants attending in the first interview, there are 35 young people with fewer opportunities; in the second interview there are 24 out of 112 participants and in the third 17 out of 82, thus slightly more than 20%.⁶²

The analysis of the respondents to the surveys was done in line with an approach taken in a thematic study on inclusion of young people with fewer opportunities in 2015, using data of the RAY Monitoring surveys in the Youth in Action Programme.⁶³ The study in 2015 used objective indicators (educational attainment of the participants and their parents, participants belonging to an ethnic minority, employment status of the participants), subjective indicators (self-assessment of participants on being confronted with obstacles to education, employment, mobility, participation in society and politics as well as getting a fair share of opportunities) and a composite indicator combining objective and subjective indicators; the latter was used for defining young people with fewer opportunities. The analysis according of this approach of the sample of respondents of the online surveys of the RAY LTE study can be seen in Figure 7.

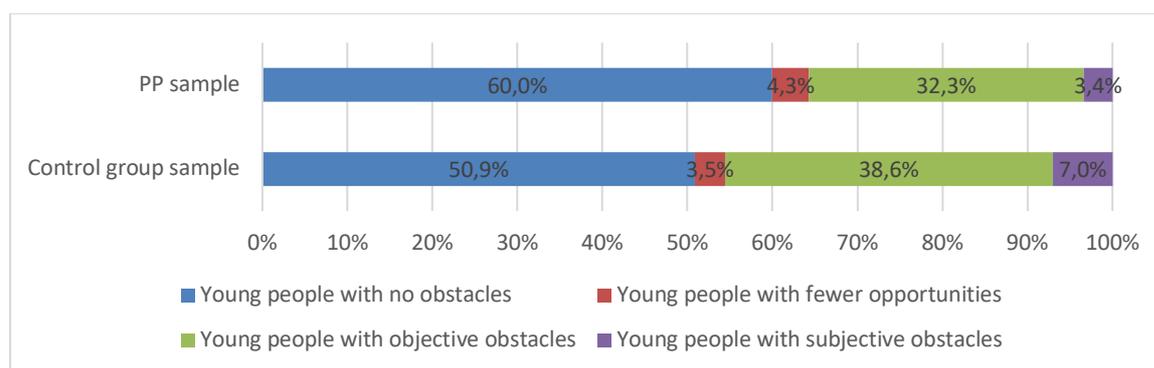


Figure 7: Young people with fewer opportunities, PP sample, wave 1.

Note: PP sample, N=235; Control group sample N=57.⁶⁴

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

The participants sample shows a larger group of young people with no obstacles. This suggests that in general this group is also over-represented in the overall group of participants in E+/YiA projects. At the same time, the participants sample and the control group exhibit similarities in the proportions of groups, with the young people with no obstacles constituting the largest group, followed by those who show objective obstacles, such as low educational attainment, long term unemployment, or belonging to an ethnic minority, while the groups of young people with fewer opportunities and of young people with subjective obstacles stay rather small. Analyses show that majority of the participants stay in the same categories across all

⁶² This assessment was done by the national RAY partners according to the respective criteria of the European Commission.

⁶³ Geudens, Hagleitner, Labadie & Stevens, 2015

⁶⁴ These samples include only respondents who answered all questions used for assessing indicators for fewer opportunities of young people.

waves⁶⁵, indicating that there is only a small fluctuation among the categories over time.

When looking at the long-term effects of E+/YiA projects on young people with fewer opportunities explored in this study, some of the interviewed participants with fewer opportunities report to be strongly empowered through their project participation and even to be more engaged in civil society:

“The youth exchange has made me believe in myself, that I can achieve things even though I’m just a regular young guy from a village. It has been a stepping stone to a more active participation in civic life. It has given me confidence and I’m not afraid of anything anymore.” (PP at the Strasbourg Conference two to three years after the project)

Another example of an interviewee who is disadvantaged in several areas such as family background, education and finances gives insights into what project participation could achieve. The young man is interested in sports, music and having fun together with his fellows; in terms of participation and active citizenship, a general lack of interest, appreciation, knowledge and concrete engagement has to be stated. The second interview shows a similar picture, but the interviewee reports that he would take part again in an E+/YiA project, because he very much appreciated the community and the chats with the other participants and he liked the activities, which were linked to his interests and craft skills he could make use of. This can be seen as a very first step which should be followed up by further stimuli, e.g. by coaching in an individual setting. Especially in the work with young people with fewer opportunities the combination of group and individual settings can initiate a concrete learning progress.⁶⁶ Unfortunately this interviewee could not be convinced to attend the third interview.

Unfortunately, analysing the response data of the online surveys using the categories shown in Figure 7 as subgroups proved impossible due to the limited number of young people with fewer opportunities in the participant sample, and, therefore, no findings in this respect can be drawn from the surveys.

Nevertheless, according to the results of the study on inclusion in 2015 referred to above as well as according to a recent study⁶⁷, young people with fewer opportunities benefit more from E+/YiA projects than other participants. Thus, it can be assumed that this also applies for the sample of respondents of this study.

⁶⁵ This analysis was not possible for the control group, due to missing background variables in waves 2, 3 and 4.

⁶⁶ Fennes & Gadinger 2014.

⁶⁷ Mayerl, Meyers & Fennes 2020. This study analyses the responses of participants to the RAY Monitoring surveys in 2017/2018 concerning the development of competences for lifelong learning along different dimensions of social inequalities.

2.7 General meaning the interviewees attribute to the E+ /YiA project

Rather early during the third interview, also with the purpose of refreshing their memories, the interview partners were asked, if they sometimes thought about the E+ /YiA project during the previous two to three years, and which meaning they would attach to it in general. The answers of the respondents show, that the participants, who had participated for the first time in an E+ /YiA project respectively who are rather young, and those, who had been rather engaged, experienced and therefore rather old already before the project, show different tendencies in answering. The 'newcomers' remember at first the emotions linked to their participation: they talk about "great memories", "a positive look on the project", see it as "something successful" and attribute an "important meaning" to it.

"I think of the project frequently and I have a nostalgic view and would like to go back and experience all over again."

The 'experienced ones' tend to answer rather concretely and to question terms like 'effect' or 'influence' for describing, what the project caused for them. They prefer comparing the project for example with a "drop in the sea" or that it gave them "bits and pieces", trying to express, that there is a variety of influences playing together, that it is hard or rather impossible for them to distinguish exactly, which influence had which effect, and that the project has to be seen as one potential influence alongside others. This corresponds to the theoretical reflections about possible effects (see chapter 1) and is expressed in the following quote:

"It [the project – editor's note] will always stay as a positive experience, and something that ... well, I will also try to influence things in the future, that I find ... or to be active. Things might change along the way, that you stop doing something and something else comes in its place, but regardless, I will always be active in something."

Furthermore, members of both groups name single and very concrete effects of the project. One (experienced) interview partner, for example, describes the learning outcome of the project as very important for the core activity of the organisation he had been engaged in intensively already for a long time; the organisation itself had offered the project as an advanced training. Another interviewee sees his experience with handicapped people in the project three years later still as very valuable. A very similar experience is described in the following quote:

"I would not use such a word as 'influenced', I do not think it influenced me, it is more like I got in touch with an environment I would normally not visit, like people with disabilities etc. It is one of the components of my development."

In this quote again, the refusal of the term "influenced" becomes apparent – the interviewee prefers to talk about a "component of my development". The core of this differentiation might be the fact, that the participants memorise the "new component" because they perceive it to be valuable, but that it has not yet affected a modified practice or a new engagement.

Also the ‘newcomers’ concretely describe effects of their project participation beyond their general enthusiasm and general descriptions like “*expansion of horizons*” or “*broadening of our perspectives*”:

“It [the project – editor’s note] was what started my decisions and my interest in the environment even in my career.”

The getting to know of as well as the contact with people from other countries appears as one of the most frequent spontaneous memories about the project around three years before – in accordance with the main feedback when asking the participants about the Strasbourg Conference in the 3rd interview and according to known effects of international youth projects.⁶⁸ Especially the Italian interviewees taking part for the first time show, from the first interview onwards, a great enthusiasm about this, as well as a remarkable sensitivity for the topic ‘Europe’, speaking exclusively positively about it. This must be seen against the background that E+ and in particular E+/YiA is the main programme in Italy fostering youth mobility within Europe, allowing young people from often small and/or remote villages to make their first trip abroad.⁶⁹ Besides many other topics, a fostered interest for or knowledge about Europe is mentioned by several interviewees; interviewees also report about effects on participation and active citizenship: they learned to organise youth exchanges or to operate in an international team, they gained political interest and knowledge – or see the project as the beginning of their work in the youth sector.

Only very few interviewees did not think anymore of the project.

⁶⁸ Bammer, Fennes & Karsten 2017.

⁶⁹ In parallel, the Italian sample contains interviewees, who are already accustomed to mobility projects and who stick to the programme, because their interest was awakened. For those PP a continuous reinforcement in Europe and European issues can be observed.

2.8 Opinions on and effects of being interviewed and of completing surveys

Reflection is described as the most important effect of being interviewed. Thanks to the interviews most interviewees experience processes of awareness-raising, e.g. in respect of developments they went through due to the project but also due to other influences in terms of their citizenship engagement, their respective values and attitudes as well as their knowledge and skills important for participation. Rather young interview partners also report in the third interview or at the Strasbourg Conference, that only the questions helped them to find out about their opinions about certain issues such as Europe or protection of the environment. The interviews were a good way ...

“... to get to know myself a bit more. Normally, I do not think about these things on a daily basis and, therefore, it is nice to talk to you about it.”

“My immediate response was ‘I don’t know’. The interviewer had to push me to think about it. Interviews helped me to reflect, it took time and it was subconscious development.”

Being interviewed reminded a few interviewees of the importance of being active:

“The interviews reminded me, that one is responsible and that therefore one should be engaged in civil society. I don’t think about this each day and that’s why I perceive this effect of the interview so positive.”

Through the interviews, others even got new ideas about how to participate and it has to be taken into consideration, that the interviews also had effects on further concrete actions of the participants (see section 6.4).

Furthermore, the interviews raised the awareness for many areas of potential development in the E+/YiA projects, the interviewees would not have thought about:

“I realised, that I could get more out of the project.” (E+/YiA PP at the Strasbourg Conference)

The reflection effect of the interviews contributes very much to the general enthusiasm of having been interviewed, which is also described as *“interesting”* and *“exciting”*. To be interviewed made some of the participants proud:

“It was appreciation of my role in the project. Someone care about what I have learned. It put recognition on my learning.”

Some interviewees – again rather young ones – found some of the questions challenging or were nervous in the first interview, but even benefited in the end.

“... from one interview to another I have grown up and matured and I became less shy to express my opinion.”

“First time I was afraid and trying to impress, but second time I felt more relaxed.”

As described in section 4.2.2 some interviewees had problems to understand the terms ‘participation’ and ‘active citizenship’ in the first interview. This was confirmed by a participant of the Strasbourg Conference, who added, that his *“phrasing was better in the second interview”*. The interviewer approached the terms together with him in the first interview and talked about them again in the second and third interview.

In a focus group at the Strasbourg Conference, the participants showed a good understanding of the terms 'participation' and 'citizenship'. It can be assumed that such learning effects through the interviews took also place for further interviewees and with respect to further topics (see section 6.4).

Actually, all interviewees who took part in all three interviews, are pleased afterwards to have done it, including those, with whom the agreement of the third interview was more difficult due to time issues.

The insight in social research through the interviews is highlighted positively by a few interviewees.

Finally, it must be emphasised that all interviewees except for one or two would be willing to participate in a possible fourth interview in 2020.

Conducting research on the project outcomes via repeated online surveys also needs to be taken into account in terms of potential influence the data collection method has on the participant taking part in the research. Participant answers suggest that the questionnaire was perceived as a positive stimulus towards reflection on the project in general as well as on various specific aspects, such as engagement in civil society and public life, learning and development of the participants (see Figure 8)⁷⁰. Interestingly, further analyses show that the participants who participated in projects directly focusing on participation and citizenship exhibit higher values for these items than their counterparts from other projects (median of 4.0 in comparison to median of 3.0). Female participants also exhibited higher median values in case of reflecting on their engagement in civil society and public life, in comparison to male participants (median of 4.0 in comparison to median of 3.0). The participant sample also provided a direct feedback to the survey design, bringing in largely positive feedback in terms of length of the questionnaires, clarity of the questions, or transparency of scales used in the questionnaires (see Figure 9). The only difference detected in the subgroups was found in case of understanding the questionnaire items, which is higher in participants whose highest educational attainment is higher secondary school in comparison to those whose highest educational attainment is lower secondary school.

⁷⁰ PP reached medians of 4.0 on a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies). An example of a questionnaire item is as follows: 'Completing the questionnaire made me reflect on my learning through the project'.

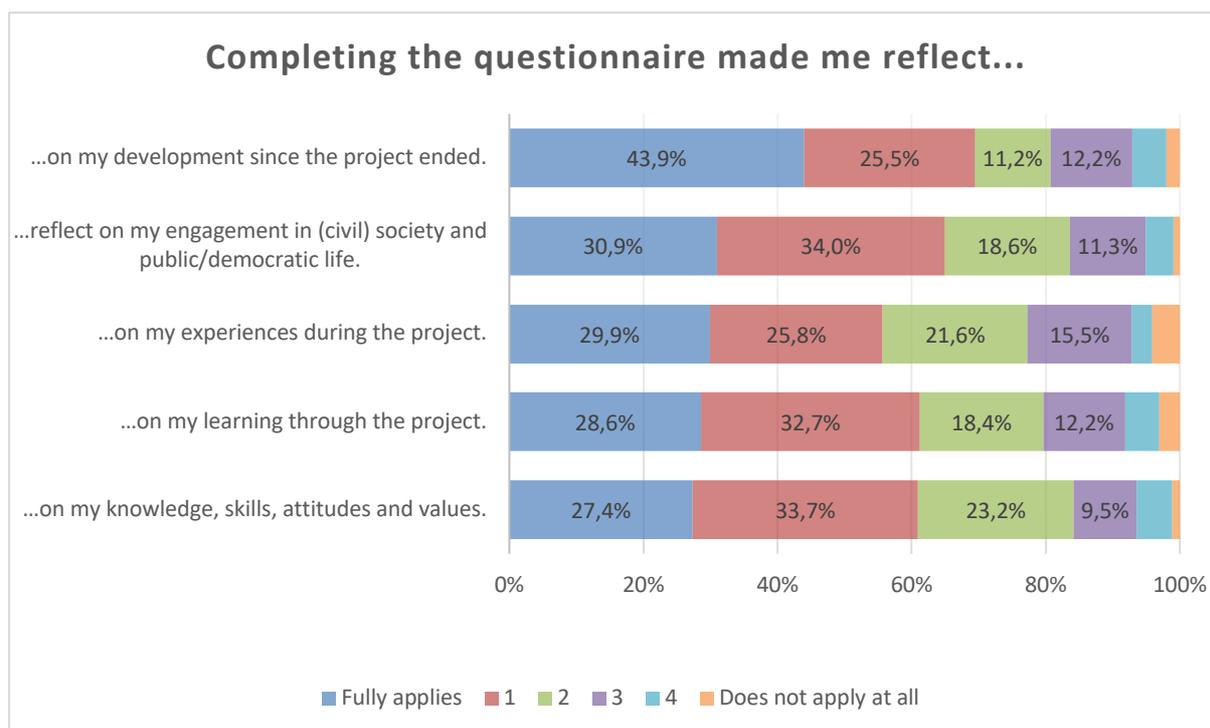


Figure 8: Effects of completing the surveys on participants.

Note: N=95-98.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: 'Completing the questionnaire made me reflect ...'

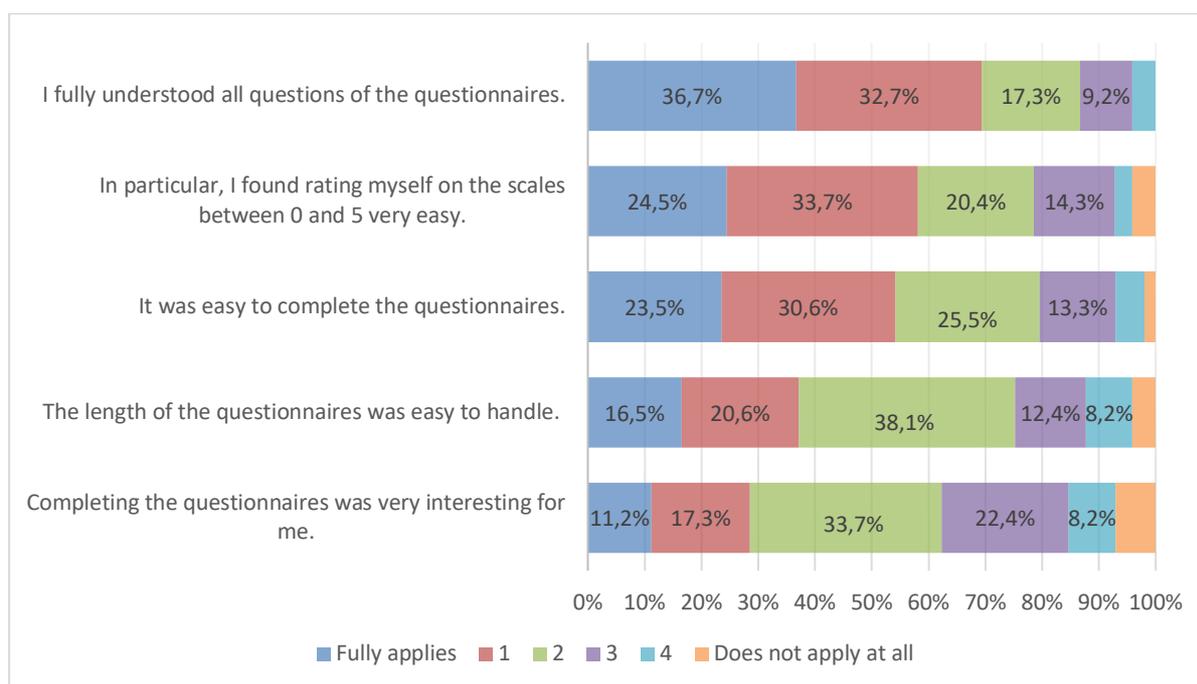


Figure 9: Opinions of participants about completing the online surveys.

Note: N=97-98.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: 'You were invited to complete questionnaires like this one a number of times. Please assess the following statements for yourself by ticking between 0 (does not apply at all) and 5 (fully applies)'.

2.9 Opinions on and effects of the Strasbourg Conference

The ‘Strasbourg Conference’ in May 2018 in the European Youth Centre in Strasbourg, one of the seats of European Parliament, aimed at discussing the interim findings of this study with project participants, who had been interviewed two times as part of this study, project leaders/team members as well as researchers and representatives of E+/YiA National Agencies involved in this study, thus providing for participation of the young people being subject of this study in the research itself – and expressing thanks to them for their participation in the two interviews up to this point in time (see section 6.1). A vivid memory of the ‘Strasbourg Conference’ became obvious during the third interviews approximately half a year after the event: those interviewees who had participated in this conference expressed their enthusiasm about it. The most often mentioned feedback was the appreciation of meeting new people from different parts of Europe, making friends, exchanging, networking and discussing – corresponding with the main feedback, when asking the participants in the third interview for the general meaning they attribute to the projects (see section 2.7), and corresponding with known effects of international youth projects – as which the conference could be considered.⁷¹

The enthusiasm of several participants resulted also from the recognition they gained by becoming aware (or realising more clearly than they had done before), that their interviews had contributed to the presented results and that they are part of a big and Europe-wide research project, or, like some of them called it, of “*something bigger*”.

“It is now a year from the last interview. I didn’t quite realise then how big the project I was involved in was and that my opinions would carry so much weight. Now when I saw the results and heard how many people were involved, I feel pretty grand.”

“We are able to make a contribution to the results of the study and present our opinions. We talked a lot about well-being of young people and their chances of participating in decision-making.”

The conference had a further and strong effect on the way the conference participants answered in the third interview: a tendency of deeper and more reflective answers became apparent and some of the conference participants came prepared to the interview (see section 6.3), relating their own experiences to the research results.

In general, the research results were considered to be (very) interesting respectively not surprising in the third interview. Some rather young interviewees criticised the way of conveying the results as too research focused, using a specialist language, which made understanding the content hard for them. In contrast, some older interviewees found some elements of the conference childish and would have preferred more intensive and longer discussions.⁷²

⁷¹ Bammer, Fennes & Karsten 2017.

⁷² The organisers of the conference had been aware of the large range of the educational attainment of the PP, starting with 15-year-old pupils up to university graduates with professional experience in their early thirties, and, therefore, had tried to find a language and a way of presentation for everybody, knowing that this might be almost impossible.

A few participants perceived the conference as update, that engaging in civil society is important. They appreciated the discussions in which they learned about challenges in other projects as well as opinions and points of view of other participants, gained motivation and new ideas (e.g. for future projects). The rather young conference participants also liked the guided tour through the European Parliament⁷³, including one, who became more interested in European politics thereby.

As part of the conference programme the interviewees were asked to develop a setting for E+/YiA projects, which they consider to be adequate to foster active citizenship and participation of the project participants. In this setting, responsibility would play an important role: the participants should learn to take responsibility, they should be given more responsibility, and everyone should already be involved as responsible actor in the very beginning of the planning of the project. In order to enhance the awareness of the need to take decisions and in order to learn how to take decisions, meetings with decision-makers should be on the agenda of each project. Visits to NGOs and plenty of informal time should also be included. An ideal learning environment would furthermore comprise an atmosphere free from fear and pressure but full of creativity, a common goal and enough time for reflection. Last but not least the participants mentioned organisational aspects like clear rules, a fixed schedule and small groups.

⁷³ Unfortunately, there was no European Parliament Plenary Session that could be visited during the 'Strasbourg Conference'

2.10 Results of the quantitative study with project leaders/members of the project team

The project leader sample was analysed alongside with the participant sample and its results intertwined with the ones of the participants in the previous sections to provide an as detailed and holistic picture as possible. Nevertheless, since it is a standalone subsample in the surveys, the most important findings are summarised in this section and complemented with further results.

First and foremost, project leaders scored very high in all measured areas: attitudes and values, knowledge, skills and practice⁷⁴. The high scores obtained across the analysed areas may be connected to the project leader sample not exhibiting as many shifts as is the case in the participant sample: while there are shifts across waves in skills in participant sample, for example, no such development occurs in the project leader sample. Despite this difference between the participant and the project leader developments, the project leaders do exhibit increases in knowledge and practice areas, indicating that participating in E+/YiA projects in the capacity of a project leader is in itself a learning opportunity.

Moreover, the project leaders themselves believe they have acquired new skills through their engagement in the E+/YiA projects, with over 90% of them stating that they have used these skills in the civil society engagements, and over 80% of them believing that these skills were useful for them in these engagements (see Figure 10). When it comes to the development of new skills, the project leaders believe that the most important is the peer learning, followed by the preparation and organisation of the project itself, and also active engagement in the project activities during the project itself (see Figure 11). This is largely in line with the opinions of the participant sample and shows a common ground between the participants and the project leaders when it comes to the skills development: peer learning and hands-on active engagement in the project are the most valued learning contexts in this respect.

Similarly, to the participant sample (see section 2.8), the project leaders were also asked to reflect on the surveys and their role in the learning process. Similarly to the participants, even the project leader sample largely agrees that their participation in the surveys contributed to their learning processes via focusing their attention to different aspects of the project participation⁷⁵. Interestingly, female project leaders have rated the influence of the surveys on their reflection in a more positive fashion than their male counterparts (median values of 4.0 in comparison to 3.0). This finding confirms that conducting the research is in itself influencing, to some extent, both the participants and the project leaders, while suggesting that this influence is mostly positive, increasing reflection of the participants and project leaders in relation to the project they have participated in and organised. When it comes to the evaluation of completing the questionnaire itself, the project leader sample rated all items rather positively, with the exception of the item 'Completing the questionnaires was very interesting for me' which was rated low with a median of 2.0. This was also the only

⁷⁴ Analyses do not confirm statistical significance of the difference between the PL and PP scores, however, this may be due to a limited sample size but could be confirmed in larger samples.

⁷⁵ PL reached medians of 4.0 on a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies). An example of a questionnaire item is as follows: *Completing the questionnaire made me reflect on my learning though the project.*

item which showed a statistically significant difference in subgroup comparisons, with university graduates rating it statistically significantly higher (median of 3.0) than project leaders with higher secondary education diploma (median of 1.5).

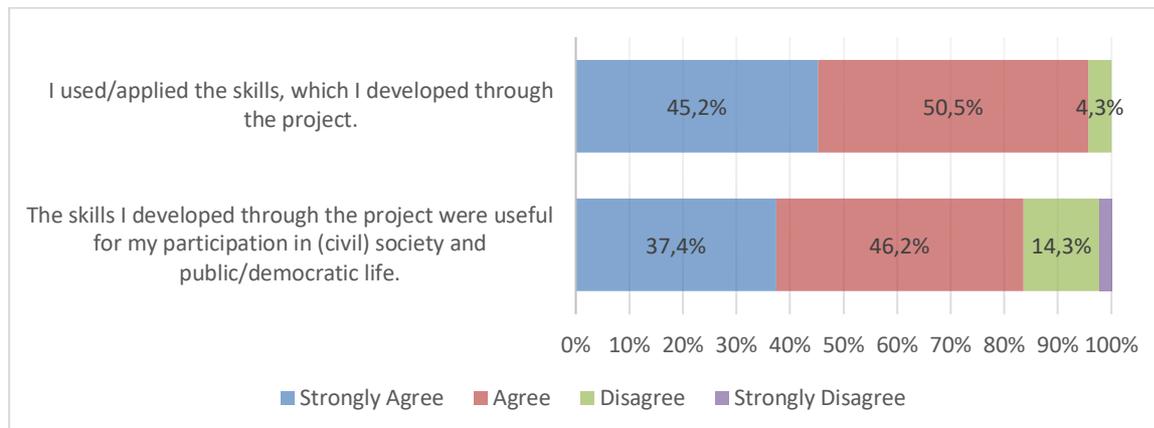


Figure 10: Practical application of skills developed within the project, PL sample.

Note: PL sample, N=97-98.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

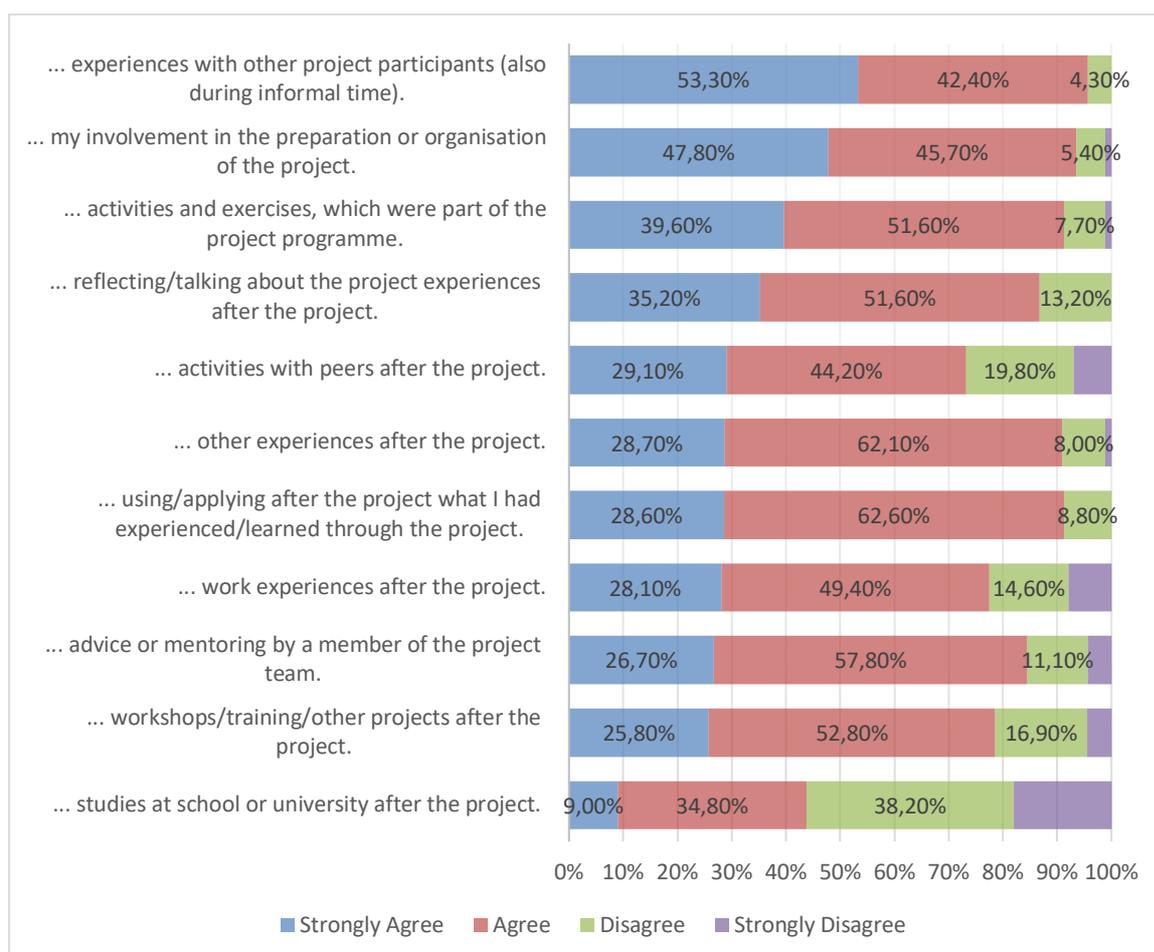


Figure 11: Contribution of learning contexts and activities to the development of participation and citizenship skills, PL sample.

Note: PL sample, N=96-98.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: 'I developed one or more skills mentioned above through ...'

3 Recommendations

The findings of this research project show that E+/YiA projects contribute to the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice and in which way. The findings also indicate factors that are likely to be decisive for this competence and practice development, which result in the following recommendations.

Recommendations for the project level

E+/YiA objectives related to participation and active citizenship

The findings of this research project indicate that participants are frequently not aware of the E+/YiA objectives related explicitly or implicitly to participation and active citizenship, even if linked to their project theme. Furthermore, younger and less educated participants often have difficulties understanding the rather abstract notion and concept of ‘active citizenship’ and translating it into their real lives. In particular, they are hardly aware of the term or concept of ‘youth policies’, no matter if at a local, regional, national or European level. The research findings show that the participants do understand the concept better if it is clearly made explicit to them. Specifically addressing issues related to these E+/YiA objectives contributes to more conscious and effective learning processes of the participants.

Recommendation 1: Emphasising E+/YiA objectives related to participation and active citizenship in E+/YiA projects.

Generally, project themes of most projects funded through E+/YiA can be linked in some way to the E+/YiA objectives related to participation and active citizenship. These links should be addressed explicitly wherever possible in E+/YiA projects. Whilst this might actually be done in the project applications, it is not always transferred into the project implementation.

Recommendation 2: Explicitly communicating the concepts of ‘active citizenship’ and ‘participation in civil society and democratic life’ in a language, phrasing and terminology that is comprehensible and close to the reality of participants and project team members.

These concepts can often be abstract, technical and complex. Therefore, they need to be revised and communicated in a language adapted to young people, which takes into account the age, experiences, competences, educational level, socio-political background etc. of the participants.

Recommendation 3: Highlighting environmental protection and sustainable development as topics included in E+/YiA objectives related to participation and active citizenship.

Participation and democratic citizenship imply solidarity with future generations as well as with people suffering from pollution and from an unfair distribution of resources. Therefore, environmental protection and sustainable development are clearly topics to be addressed in E+/YiA projects in line with the programme objectives, even more since these topics are high on the agenda of young people. This awareness, interest and engagement should be captured and followed-up in E+/YiA projects.

Project design and implementation: the project as citizenship practice

The findings of this research project suggest that certain project settings, educational approaches, methodologies and methods contribute effectively to the development of citizenship and participation competence and practice. This leads to the following recommendations.

Recommendation 4: Establishing a project design and project settings that provide for encountering differences as a basis for learning through exchange and discourse.

This includes differences between participants with respect to age, experience, education, socio-political and cultural backgrounds, values, being less or more active as citizens etc., or differences between countries involved in the project, e.g. non-EU and EU member states, countries with different political systems etc. These settings provide for effective peer learning, enabling participants to learn from each other and with each other, and to explore democratic values together. In particular, participants can become aware of their own realities and compare them with those of their peers. Furthermore, more experienced and more active participants can take on the role of multipliers and role models for other participants.

Recommendation 5: Linking social and political events and developments at local, regional, national, European and global levels to the project theme and to learning spaces in the environment of the project.

Addressing current social and political developments, which are interesting, relevant and of concern for young people, in E+/YiA projects enables participants to experience and understand participation in society and democratic life in a practical way that is close to real life and therefore in a more sustainable way.

Recommendation 6: Using adequate non-formal education and learning methods.

Methods used in the project need to foster learning participation and citizenship, i.e. through interaction within the project as well as with the project environment. In particular, non-formal education and learning methods provide for practicing participation and citizenship as an integral element of the project. In this respect, peer learning is one effective approach to be fostered, which allows participants to learn from and with each other and includes participants with more advanced citizenship and participation competences acting as multipliers and less experienced participants learning from them. This approach creates learning communities, which can continue to exist after the end of the project (see also recommendation 4 and 12). This can also increase the motivation of participants to pursue further activities related to participation and citizenship. Additionally, a participatory approach in the projects as well as experiential learning are effective features of non-formal learning to foster participation and citizenship competence. Furthermore, methods used in the project need to be adequate for the content, project settings and participants, as for the latter with respect to their age, prior experience, education, socio-political and cultural backgrounds etc.

Recommendation 7: Providing time and space for informal learning.

Relevant and effective learning processes also take place outside structured settings and when individuals or groups organise their learning by themselves. In fact, informal, non-formal and formal learning complement each other and are interlinked. Non-formal learning activities in E+/YiA projects are likely to stimulate

learning processes outside planned activities, which need adequate time for participants to engage in them.

Recommendation 8: Providing for adequate preparation as part of the project, in particular with respect to the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice, as well as to the European dimension of the project.

A good preparation involving the participants in the project theme(s) at an early stage of the project and starting well before an eventual international encounter, contributes to effective and intensive learning processes in the course of the project. Participants who have already acquired some basic understanding of participation and citizenship can benefit and learn more from a relatively short international experience if they have a proper preparation. Preparatory activities also allow participants to get to know each other, since they are learning from each other, knowing each other's background can be vital to enhance the learning processes.

Recommendation 9: Providing adequate guidance to participants.

Current social and political events and developments can result in concerns, doubts, uncertainties and anxieties of participants with respect to their social and political life and their future. Adequate guidance by project teams is essential for participants to be able to cope with these concerns, especially in projects tackling issues related to participation and active citizenship.

Recommendation 10: Fostering participation and active citizenship by involving the hosting community.

RAY research suggests that E+/YiA projects can have an effect on the communities hosting them, also in the areas of participation and citizenship. Through a stronger involvement of the hosting community in the project these effects can be strengthened, in particular by fostering interaction between the project and the hosting community, e.g. as part of community events or through special project activities. This provides for opportunities through which members of the hosting community and project participants could jointly develop citizenship and participation competence and practice. In particular, within long-term volunteering projects such an approach is likely to be effective in terms of multiplying the effects of the projects and fostering the sustainability of projects.

Recommendation 11: Providing adequate time, space and guidance for reflection, individually and in groups, of experiences and learning related to participation and active citizenship.

Reflection is an indispensable part of any E+/YiA project in order for participants to become aware of what they experienced and learnt in the project. This is especially important for learning related to participation and citizenship, as the study shows the interview itself initiated a process of reflection for the interviewees on project experiences, which resulted in deeper insights the participants had not had before. This suggests that reflection, as part of the project, needs to go deeper and enable participants not only reflect on their learning but also link their own learning experience with broader concepts of participation and citizenship. This is also related to the activities prior to and following the main project activity, which might be crucial reflection points (see recommendation 9 and 12). In this respect, it is

recommended to develop learning instruments showing a similar effect as the interviews in this research project.

Recommendation 12: Providing for adequate follow-up as part of the project, in particular to the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice, as well as to the European dimension of the project.

An adequate follow-up to the project activities is equally important as a good preparation. As the study shows, participants are enthusiastic about the project and even highly motivated to transfer their enthusiasm, ideas and what they have learnt into practice and their everyday lives. At the same time, the research results also reveal that some participants do not succeed at this because they do not find like-minded people at home, feel lost and eventually give up. Therefore, follow-up to the projects needs to be ensured and participants need support after the main activity of the project, e.g. through meetings with other project participants to share their experiences in implementing their ideas and what they have learnt, and to prepare follow-up activities. They also need support to develop initiatives and projects on their own and to engage in civil society and democratic life, including in relation to issues with a European dimension, e.g. through a mentoring programme involving the members of the project team.

Programme implementation level

The recommendations for the project level outlined above imply the following recommendations for the programme implementation level.

Recommendation 13: Promoting participation and active citizenship as project themes.

Research shows that projects explicitly addressing participation and citizenship are more successful in fostering participation and citizenship competence and practice than projects without such a focus. Since the latter is an objective of E+/YiA, projects on these topics should be promoted to applicant organisations.

Recommendation 14: Explicitly communicating the concepts of 'active citizenship' and 'participation in civil society and democratic life' in a language, phrasing and terminology that is comprehensible to beneficiaries, project organisers and project team members, in order to be operationalised in their projects (see recommendation 2).

This can be done, for example through respective targeted publications (e.g. on project methodologies etc.), workshops, websites, webinars etc.

Recommendation 15: Providing special training activities for project organisers and project team members developing their competences to organise E+/YiA projects that foster participation and active citizenship.

Such training activities would be aimed at understanding participation and citizenship concepts (see recommendation 14) and developing competences to design and implement projects in line with recommendations 1 to 12 at the project level. Good practices, such as the Partnership on Youth between the Council of Europe and the European Union as well as other actors in the youth field, could be adapted and further developed in line with this recommendation.

Programme level

Some recommendations at the project and implementation level also imply the following recommendation at the level of the E+/YiA Programme and future EU Youth Programme(s).

Recommendation 16: Providing sufficient/additional funding explicitly for project elements and measures as recommended above or for new activity types.

In particular, funding for preparation, guidance, assessment and follow-up in order to strengthen the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice during or after funded projects, and to ensure their quality and sustainability. It is recommended to provide additional funding for preparation and follow-up activities within the project in line with the recommendations above and meeting minimum standards to be defined. Furthermore, it is recommended to develop activity types eligible for funding, which allow participants, either individually or in groups, to develop further activities, initiatives or projects of flexible formats aimed at fostering participation and citizenship. This could be similar to or a further development of 'future capital' projects funded in a prior EU-Youth Programme.

4 Results of the quantitative and qualitative study

4.1 Values and Attitudes

4.1.1 Results of the quantitative study

'Democracy values'

A battery of questions is used to determine the levels of 'democracy values'⁷⁶ of a respondent. This consist of questions focusing on the determination of the importance given by respondents to general democratic processes and principles, such as voting or social equality, but also of items aiming at migration issues. In order to explore levels of agreement of respondents with 'democracy values', a respective index⁷⁷ was created. The index is an eleven-point scale with 0 meaning no agreement and 10 standing for the maximum agreement with 'democracy values'. The measurement is, in this case, an objective one: the items underlying the index are designed to prevent respondents from guessing the purpose of the single items, and various areas are mapped through series of statements which never contain an explicit notion of values or 'democracy values'.

Generally speaking, participants score rather high, the median values stable at around 8.0, with constant levels across gender, age, project types, and educational attainment, as well as activity levels of participants (i.e. how much active in the civil or political sense the participants are). 'Democracy values' index levels prove to be high and stable for participants. Due to the low numbers of units of analysis, it is not possible to calculate 'democracy values' scores for the control group, and therefore no comparisons are presented.

No effects can be seen in between measurements, neither in the participant sample with median scores of approximately 8.0 maintained across survey waves, nor in the participant subgroups which are further analysed (e.g. gender, education, age, etc.).

In case of project leaders, the results are the same as in the participant sample. General median values are constant across all survey waves and reach approximately the value of 8.0 without any visible deviations across the gender, age, education, or other background variables. There is not enough evidence that the general measurement is statistically different from the scores of the participant sample⁷⁸; therefore the participants and project leaders likely reach the same levels of 'democracy values'. The results stay the same in this general measurement across the survey waves in both, the participant and the project leader sample as well as in the project leader subgroups which are further tested (e.g. gender, highest education, age, etc.).

⁷⁶ Values, which are inherent to a democratic and pluralistic society.

⁷⁷ For details of index creation please see section 6.1 in Appendix A – Methodology.

⁷⁸ For details, please see confidence intervals of median as calculated in the section 7.1 Values in Appendix B – Results of the Quantitative Analysis. Confidence intervals which do not overlap indicate statistically significant differences ($p < 0.05$ or lower); while overlapping confidence intervals may suggest that the difference is potentially not statistically significant. For the sake of clarity of the text, not overlapping confidence intervals will be interpreted as indicating statistically significant difference between the median levels, while the overlapping confidence intervals will be interpreted as indicating non-significant differences between the median values, even though this involves a certain degree of simplification.

Interpretation

Projects attended by the participant and project leader samples do not have any measurable influence on their levels of ‘democracy values’, based on the indicators used in the presented research. This might occur for a variety of reasons. First and foremost, values are rather fundamental and long-lasting building blocks of human personality. It is, therefore, potentially hard to influence them within a scope of (mostly) rather short-term projects funded under the E+/YiA programme. In this respect, the age structure of the sample (as well as of the overall population participating in the E+/YiA projects) must be taken into account. In case of participants, less than 5% of the respondents are under 15 years of age, while in case of project leaders, over 87% of the respondents are 21 years of age or older (see Figure 12). These age groups are potentially coming to participate in the projects with an at least partially formed and rooted set of values, which makes this area rather resistant to be influenced. Yet another aspect which needs to be underlined is the fact that on a scale of 0-10, where 10 stands for the most ‘democracy values’ levels, both participant and project leader samples exhibit rather highly developed ‘democracy values’ – and this in itself may be yet another reason for the constant results observed in the abovementioned analyses. Since this area seems to be rather well developed already, further effects may be less likely than in cases when the values would have been underdeveloped. The state of value development in participants becomes even more apparent when compared to the project leader sample. Project leaders are participating in the projects not only in different roles from the participants, but also (as can be seen in Figure 12) in a later stage of their lives, but the levels of ‘democracy values’ as measured by the index in this study, very likely do not differ between the participant and project leader samples across any of the survey waves. In other words, participants are just as developed in terms of the ‘democracy values’, as are the project leaders who take up a role of their educators.

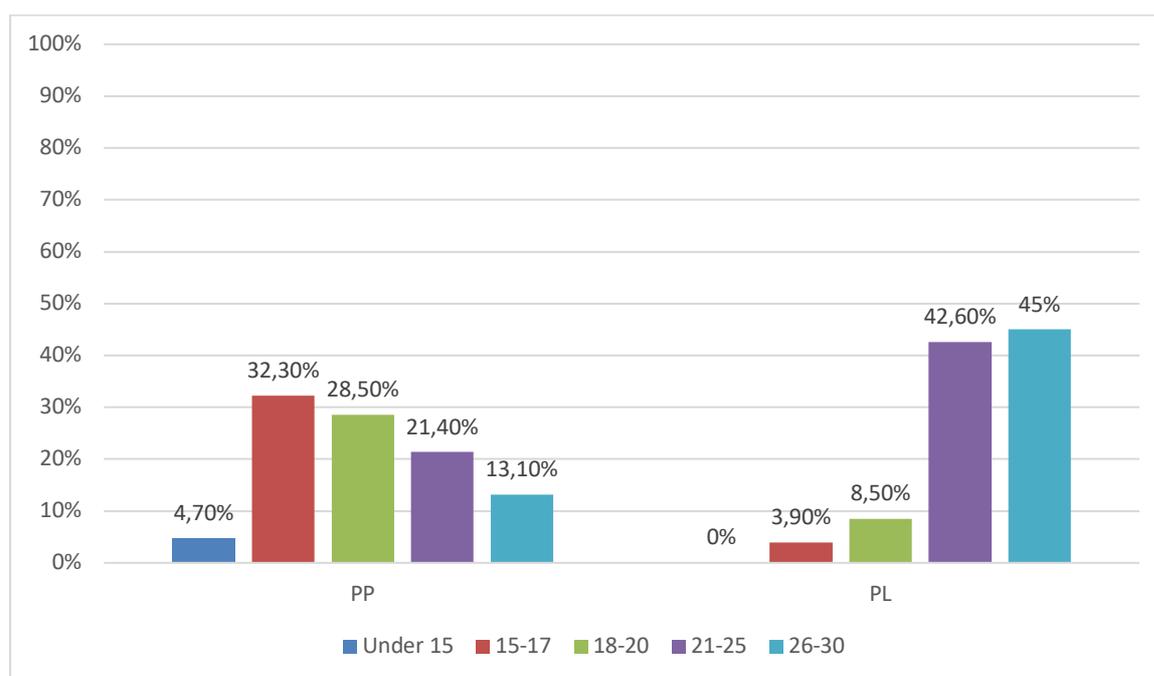


Figure 12: Age groups within the PP and the PL sample as measured in survey wave 1.

Note: PP sample N=449; PL sample N=129. Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Finally, limitations occurring due to the use of the paired-sample analyses must be mentioned. These analyses require the sample in question only include such respondents whose measurement of interest (in this case the democracy values index) is present in all survey waves. This brings the analytical sample to very low levels in terms of units of analysis (around 30 respondents for both the participant and the project leader samples). Due to this low number of units of analysis, it is difficult to calculate more detailed analyses for various subgroups (e.g. gender, age, education, etc.), and these analyses often come up with a negative result simply due to insufficient number of responses.

'Interest in the world'⁷⁹

Generally speaking, the participant sample shows rather high 'interest in the world'⁸⁰, scoring in all four survey waves a median value of around 7.5, with constant levels across gender, age, education and other background variables. Analyses show no differences in the participant sample across the four waves in general as well as in none of the subgroups (e.g. age groups, gender, etc.). These results are comparable to the results of the control group. Control group respondents' scores likely do not differ from the scores of the participant sample⁸¹ across all survey waves. This result suggests that participants are not different from other young people in respect of the 'interest in the world'.

The project leader sample exhibits median levels of approximately 8.0 across all waves. In some cases, the results of participant and project leader sample differences are bordering with the statistical significance. For example, the project leader sample exhibits higher median scores of 'interest in the world' in comparison to the participant sample, but the difference is, statistically speaking, balancing between the statistical significance and error⁸².

The project leader sample, nevertheless, does not show any shifts across the survey waves in general nor in specific subgroups. The attitude area 'interest in the world' stays constant across the waves and subgroups.

An analysis of the single items was also conducted in the participant and project leader sample as well as in control group sample, in order to shed more light on the attitude developments. Tested items included the following: 'interest in social issues'; 'interest in political issues'; and 'interest in European issues'. Results of the analyses show no changes in any of these items, with median levels constant around 4 on a scale from 0 which stands for 'no interest at all' to 5 which substitutes 'fully interested'. These computations confirm the results of the analyses quoted above, showing rather well developed attitudes which are constant across survey waves.

⁷⁹ The following text provides a coherent description of the trends and findings; for the detailed results please see Appendix B – Results of the Quantitative Analysis in which all statistically significant findings with a sufficient number of cases are listed in neat tables.

⁸⁰ This index describes how interested the respondent is in everyday societal issues; how strong or weak an interest in the world surrounding the respondent was detected by the battery of questions this index is based on, such as interest in social, political, or economic issues.

⁸¹ The analysis of the confidence intervals of median shown in detail in section 7.2 Attitudes confirms that there are no statistically significant differences between the PP sample and the control group sample in any of the survey waves.

⁸² For details, please see section 7.2 Attitudes.

‘Responsibility for the world’⁸³

Generally speaking, the measured median levels of the ‘responsibility for the world’ index are again rather high in the participant sample, around 7.0 in all four survey waves, with constant levels across gender, age, education and other background variables. As was the case in the previous attitude ‘interest in the world’, the participant sample measurements in ‘responsibility for the world’ are very likely not different from the results of the control group.

Between the survey waves, the measurements stay constant in general participant sample measurement as well as in detailed analyses of subgroups (e.g. age groups, gender, etc.). The control group exhibits the same characteristic: no effects in general nor in subgroup analyses across the survey waves. This suggests that the participants of E+/YiA projects are not different from other young people in terms of levels or development of this particular attitude area.

The project leader sample shows rather high median levels between 8.0 and 8.7 across all survey waves, both in general and in detailed analyses of subgroups. Analyses revealed no shifts for the project leader sample attitudes ‘responsibility for the world’, both in general and in subgroup analyses. The project leader and participant samples differ in the second survey wave measurement (median of 6.7 in the participant sample and of 8.7 in the project leader sample⁸⁴), while in other survey waves the measurements very likely do not cross the threshold of the statistical significance.

‘Fairness towards the world’ and ‘Fairness towards the state’

The participant sample exhibits rather high median levels between 7.0 and 8.0 in all four survey waves in ‘fairness towards the world’⁸⁵ as well as in ‘fairness towards the state’⁸⁶. These figures are stable across all subgroups and survey waves. All in all, the participant sample exhibits rather high and constant levels of ‘fairness’ over long periods of time.

‘Fairness’ in the project leader sample reaches median levels of approximately 8.0 across all survey waves and is constant in all subgroups. The project leader sample also shows no developments across the survey waves in general and in any of the subgroups. ‘Fairness’ is rather high and constant over time, consistently with the measurements obtained for the participant sample and quoted above.

Confidence intervals analyses show that there are very likely no differences between the scores of the participant and of the project leader sample; in other words, the

⁸³ This index describes how interested the respondent is in everyday societal issues; how strong or weak an interest in the world surrounding the respondent was detected by the battery of questions this index is based on, such as interest in social, political, or economic issues.

⁸⁴ Statistical significance of the difference confirmed by confidence intervals of medians, for details please see section ‘Attitudes’ in Appendix B.

⁸⁵ This index describes to what extent the respondent shows tendencies towards respectful and fair behaviour and to what extent, on the other hand, to what extent a behaviour which is disrespectful and unfair is deemed appropriate by the respondent; in other words, the index shows an attitude towards dealing with an outside world: a very individualistic and not based on societal rules on one hand, and organized and based on social norms on the other. Items focused on respect towards other people, or attitude towards discrimination.

⁸⁶ This index is very similar to the index describing the general fairness of the respondent towards the outside world; this one focuses on fairness towards the state in areas such as not cheating on state benefits or taxes.

levels of 'fairness' do not differ between participants and project leaders of E+/YiA projects.

It was not possible to compute scores for the control group sample in any of the 'fairness' related indexes due to lack of units of analysis, and therefore no comparisons are provided.

Interpretation

All in all, median levels of 7.0 or higher occur in the participant and project leader samples, and these stay constant both in subgroups and across the survey waves. These results suggest that when it comes to attitudes supporting participation in civil society and political life of young people, both participants and project leaders exhibit high levels of such attitudes over long periods of time, namely *interest* in public affairs, sense of *responsibility* for the civil domain, and *fairness* when it comes to acting in the public sphere.

Reasons for these findings are likely similar to those stated in the section focusing on 'democracy values'. Attitudes are, again, a section of a human personality which requires time and long-term influences to be modified, and at the same time tends to become more rigid with growing age. All of these make it difficult for the project participation to have a measurable effect on the civil and political attitudes of the young participants and project leaders. At the same time, as stressed above, the levels of civil and political attitudes are high in terms of young people being interested, feeling responsible, and perceiving fair, when it comes to the public domain. In such a setup, a positive effect is, of course, possible, but it might be hard to occur and hard to measure, due to the already high levels of these attitude scores.

4.1.2 Results of the qualitative study

First, it should be noted that the personal and professional situation of the interviewees, e.g. hobbies, friends and family, school life, finding an appropriate job or experiences at university/work, is of great(est) interest to them. Against the background of their life situation this is understandable, because the interviewees try to set the course for their future, search for their identity and are confronted with making decisions. Partly also interviewees who mention social and political topics in the first interview talk about the planning of their future in the second one, probably because personal and professional topics become then more relevant. In this context, many interviewees express their appreciation for the informal exchange during the project, from which they benefit much in respect of orientation in concrete every-day tasks.

Furthermore, the interviews before the activity show that especially very young participants have problems to talk about values in general and especially about values which are important for them, because the term is too abstract for them respectively they have not yet reflected about this question from a meta-level. They mainly think of values in a very personal way.

Interest in social and political topics

In respect of the interest in social and political topics, big differences are observed between the participants before the project. There are very interested (and informed) ones: for most of them the project has no effect, but some of them report that an

interest for new topics is created through it, e.g. with respect to the venue country of their project. Interested and partially interested interviewees largely show a greater interest in current developments in their countries and in Europe in the second interview. All in all, both social and political interests are fostered through the project, with a more conscious attitude being the result, as well as a higher awareness of a wider range of social issues such as equality, racism, Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender (LGBTQI*) people and of topics in public discussions. Interviewees also acknowledge the need to learn more about such issues, develop a stronger desire to dig deeper into public matters and to explore issues in more detail.

“I went home and studied more about it to learn more about it.” (2nd, SE)

There are also young people without any interest in social or political issues neither before nor after the project. For some of them, other fields are more important, e.g. artistic occupation; some others cannot explain, why they are not interested; and again, others are more interested in the social and political issues of their projects, yet do not categorise their new interest as interest in political issues, because in their view politics as such is not a topic of the project. In one example the project is about the refugee crisis and in another example the project takes place in Turkey; after these projects, the two participants are more interested in the refugee crisis and in the current Turkish political situation, but do not call this a fostered interest.

Interest in protection of the environment and sustainable development

*“And I ... notice it more on the news that there are environmental problems....”
(2nd, EE)*

A clear increase in the level of interest can be stated for the protection of the environment and sustainable development. This is not only an effect of some projects focussing on these topics explicitly, but in some cases also of informal learning processes, for which the projects obviously offer enough space and time. Informal learning in this context means that the youngsters are impressed by the beauty of the “untouched” (AT) or “inspiring” (FI) nature in their venue countries or that their interest has increased when chatting with others. Since environmental protection is also practiced in everyday project life, the topic also repeatedly appears in projects that are not focused on it, e.g. with respect to waste separation. This is reported by some young people at the Strasbourg Conference, who took part in projects not focussing on environmental protection.

The interest of young people who chose intentionally a project about environmental protection and sustainable development increases – and in parallel their knowledge about it in a considerable extent (see section 4.2.2) as well as their willingness to take action (see section 4.4.2).

“We did talk more about the environment ... I also got a few ideas about what I could do at my own school ... over next year I will try to initiate a project myself, so that the schools in my county would have rubbish bins that have three separate compartments, so that waste would be separated.” (2nd, EE)

This is also confirmed by participants of the Strasbourg Conference.

Interest in Europe/the EU and identity as European/citizen of the EU

First of all, Europe and the EU are often treated synonymously by some participants. Some interviewees express their appreciation for, high interest in, and identification with Europe and others show a critical or indifferent attitude against the EU and its institutions on the other side.

“[The European Union] might be important for those who are associated with it, like a representative or a prime minister because there are their relationships. As a citizen, I’m not concerned... or I am but I don’t see why I should care... [about the effects of the EU on his life]. It affects me in that: I can travel to EU countries without a passport ... it must have an effect on us, but it’s not something we realise.” (2nd, HU)

“Well, to me it seems that some states are not being taken into account [by the EU].” (2nd, EE)

A few interviewees even represent a very pessimistic attitude and predict, that the EU is doomed and “*will probably collapse*” (EE) due to both internal and external reasons. Another interviewee demonstrates a very distinct picture of the EU criticising its asylum politics, its “*arrogance*” (AT) against non-members and its role as a global player towards the global south.

A small number of young people have alternative pictures of Europe, one of them for example describes it as a network of connections and flows. A few interviewees remain on an exclusively affective level (“*I like Europe.*” (2nd, IT)). And again, a few participants only feel a regional or national identity, because they are born in this region or country and Europe is of no importance to them. In contrast, for young people with a migration background living in Germany it was particularly important to also feel part of Europe and the EU. In varying degrees of intensity and consideration most interviewees feel like Europeans before the project.

It has to be pointed out, that the social and political developments in 2015 and beyond, such as the refugee movements, the Brexit, the growth of extremist parties and movements etc. (see also chapter 2) are often indicated in the second interview to have had an influence on the perception of Europe, partly in the sense of a declining identification or, more often, encouraging people to fight for Europe and its values. In respect of effects through the E+/YiA project, significantly less than half of the interviews show examples for fostered interest in and/or identification with Europe through the projects.

According to the last mentioned examples, the following activities within the projects help to pave the way for a fostered interest in Europe and a strengthened feeling of being a European (second interviews): first of all, getting to know people from Europe, their countries, their different temperament, style and eating habits as well as communicating with them, overcoming cultural differences, and being in touch with them after the project; obtaining information about the opportunities offered by the EU and the structure and functioning of the EU and, last but not least, further project participation or further travelling. The interviewees perceive that they share a common basis with participants from other countries, while nationalities become less relevant. Furthermore, experiences at first hand like waiting for hours at the Ukraine border, waiting for getting a stamp at the border to Georgia or meeting minorities living in

neighbouring countries, who are not granted the same rights, have an impact. The respective interviewees report a strengthened awareness of the free movement within the Schengen Area and of the insight, that sticking together peacefully is better than isolating oneself. Besides this, the perceived differences between Western and Eastern Europe as well as between EU- and non-EU-countries and a new awareness of the many beautiful European regions foster the interest in and the identification with Europe. This is also expressed by the fact, that some participants are eager to travel through Europe as a consequence of the E+/YiA project.

A few interview partners with a nuanced European identity and a high educational attainment are inspired through the project to consciously reflect about special topics of European policy and this leads to slight effects in single political attitudes.

Interest in national youth policy and European youth strategy

In the first interviews, it became evident, that almost no interviewee is interested in national youth policy or European youth strategy and that the meaning of the term 'youth policy' is not clear especially to young respondents. They partly confuse it with education or associate it with the European Voluntary Service or the Erasmus+ Programme and show a big interest in talking and discussing about life of young people, youth culture and about youth affairs in general – mostly with references to their own and their friends' everyday lives. Some Hungarian youngsters connect youth policy with party politics, something they are not enthusiastic about. It must be stressed, that both youth policy at national and European level, do not play an important role in the projects. All in all, according to the participants neither interest in nor knowledge about national youth policy or the European youth strategy increase through the E+/YiA projects (see section 4.2.2).

Attitude towards participation and citizenship

With very few exceptions, all interviewees are convinced, that it is important and desirable that everyone feels responsible for and contributes to society and politics – regardless of whether they practice it or not. However, many do not associate this conviction with the terms participation and citizenship. Younger and less educated, but also a few well educated and engaged interviewees have problems with these terms, which quite often have to be approached together with the interviewer, trying to 'translate' their meaning into the language of the interviewee. One well educated and highly engaged participant, for example states, that the term participation sounds exaggerated to her, expressing nothing else but helpfulness. In contrast, most members of the Italian sample have a very clear idea of what participation means already before the project. Eight out of ten interviewees consider participation as a vital and fundamental concept for everyday life, as being active and contributing to society. On one hand, this has to do with the fact, that some Italian interviewees are already engaged in civil society. On the other hand, the specific situation in Italy seems to have an impact: there is a strong, historically grown third sector (due to the lack of youth policies), through which participation through associations and volunteering gained great importance. E+/YiA ties on this tradition and helps to reinforce it by providing the respective tools.

Some interviewees are familiar with the terms and express a very elaborated attitude towards participation and citizenship:

“People died when they fought for democracy. This is why I see it as a duty to participate as citizen, and not as a rightist.” (2nd, AT)

This strong conviction can hardly be fostered through the project, but the elections in different countries, which are influenced by the swing to the right, clearly enhance the attitude of this young woman. The influence of worrying social and political developments can also be observed for other interviewees regardless of their previous attitude towards participation and citizenship.

A good portion of participants participated in projects in which participation and citizenship are no explicit topics and where a guided discussion leading to a sophisticated understanding of these terms is missing. This, of course, plays an important role in respect of a possible effect through the project.

According to the second interviews several participants could be influenced positively by the project in respect of their attitude towards participation and active citizenship. The feeling that every vote counts and that each small act matters, the understanding of acting responsibly and of loyalty towards the community, the willingness to give something back to society and to engage in social initiatives – in short, the importance of being an active citizen, especially as an actor of possible social change, is enhanced and more acknowledged than before the project.

“It most definitely is more important! /... / When I heard about the problems, about what’s really going on in our lives, things that a lot of people don’t even know about, then I understood that actually we should all do at least something, so that things would be good. Because you can’t do everything alone. If every citizen started helping out with at least something, things would already be much better.” (2nd, EE)

“The project helped me to realise and appreciate how important it is to participate and to be an active citizen.” (2nd, MT)

Other participants develop the conviction that being better informed and bringing facts into debates is part of their responsibility as active citizens. Aspects supporting these perceived effects are a personal concern in respect of the subject treated in the project, the fact, that responsibilities are shared in the project and everyone has to come up with ideas for the programme as well as the positive example of other participants, who are already more active.

“To spend 10 days together with the others gave motivation and power; the project gives empowerment to each participant.” (2nd, AT)

“Many people feel too insecure to participate but I think that it is something that you can learn. You are not born with it, but you can learn the skill. In this project there were some friends of mine who are very insecure, and the project showed them that they also can do great things. Some of these friends have started to participate more actively in social affairs after the project.” (2nd, FI)

Furthermore, the confrontation with concrete social and political shortcomings or obstacles and the meeting with people who suffer from them leave a strong impression. The discussion of some Hungarian participants with Hungarian minorities living in a neighbouring country and being granted equal rights only formally but not in real life, makes several participants think differently of their identity, fosters their appreciation of their citizenship or even influences the concept of it.

The pessimistic attitude of single participants, that there are much more powerful forces than an individual, and that one single person cannot achieve anything, remains unchanged for these participants.

Attitude towards democracy, democracy values and the importance of voting

Most participants are familiar with the term democracy, are aware of it and do appreciate it; only very few interviewees are not able to explain the meaning of democracy at all.

The awareness and appreciation of democracy of some participants is renewed or strengthened in the projects:

“Primarily Germany and Austria, we are living in paradise [in respect of democracy], and some people really do not know how valuable this is.” (2nd, AT)

“When we [in a democracy] decide something, we stick to it. We follow the rules and want to finish things once started. We care about our common property, infrastructure. [In another country] there is corruption and money goes elsewhere and things are not finished. No one is interested in their common society.” (2nd, FI)

Both, the Austrian and the Finnish interviewees, participated in different projects in Eastern European countries, which do not fully comply with democratic standards. This experience makes them aware of how valuable it is to live in democratic states.

The high approval to democracy values is supported by the project by addressing and discussing democracy and the values inherent to democracy. For example, one participant remembers a discussion about human rights; he says that he had never thought that this topic could be so exciting. The confrontation with the already mentioned Hungarian minorities living in a neighbouring country makes three interviewees learn a lot about the institution of democracy and value more the protection of human rights:

“It was the first time, during the project, listening to the others, when I thought about how lucky I was because I was born in Hungary.” (2nd, HU)

The interviewee is motivated to do something for the minorities.

At the Strasbourg Conference interviewees were also asked about concrete experiences with democracy values in general or in the project. One interviewee gave an example of a striking discrepancy between the high approval for democracy values according to the interviews and some participants, who did not accept refugees as participants in the project. Besides the need to inform the participants about the participation of the refugees, a reflection on the meaning of democracy values in this specific context during the project would have been adequate.

Almost all interviewees think, that voting is important and again this attitude is renewed by addressing it in the projects. There are only a few participants who think that voting is not that important, others claim voting to be relevant, but prefer sleeping on the election day or leave for holidays without organising postal vote, and yet another small group is very critical towards elections and think that engaging differently, e.g. in NGOs, makes more sense.

In the second interview, a few interviewees indicate that they will vote in the future with a fostered awareness because of the Brexit, the swing to the right and – in one case – because the interviewee wants to be a model for her pupils since she started her studies to become a teacher.

In summary, it can be said that E+/YiA projects contribute to raising the already high awareness of democracy in many facets, in particular fostering the appreciation and protection of democracy values, the importance to always see people in the center of a democratic state, to have the respective knowledge, and to act democratically, e.g. to vote or to improve the practical implementation of democracy.

Long-term effects in respect of values and attitudes

The third interviews took place two to three years after the project. It is evident, that during this time the interviewees experience a lot, go through the most diverse developments, are affected by many other influences and of course or maybe also find new interests. In consequence, the meaning they attribute to the effects they see as a consequence of the project probably developed in one or the other way.

Most interviewees who report a fostered interest in social or political issues one year after the project (according to the second interview the interviewees largely show a greater interest in current developments, a more conscious attitude and a higher awareness of a wider range of social issues), still remember the effect in the third interview. Some participants say, that the fostered interest still plays an important role for them. This is the case for almost all eight Estonian interviewees: they are still more interested in social issues than before the project and notice topics more prominently in public discussions. Maybe this can be seen in connection with the fact, that the project was the first one for seven of them and that they are still younger than 20 years old at the time of the third interview. In the second interview an Austrian participant describes, that her interest in the agenda setting of media is fostered through the experience of her E+/YiA project in Ukraine. There she realises, that although Western media do not report any more about the war, the war is still going on. The statements of some interviewees show, that they still perceive the effect of the project, but that they cannot describe it more specifically. A Finnish interviewee states in the third interview, that her interest in social topics increased thanks to the project and is still high, but that she cannot pinpoint the effect.

Other interviewees say, that the effect was not lasting or is not important for them anymore. For them other topics became more relevant due to specific situations in life or current events. Four out of seven members of the Hungarian sample for example report in the second interview a strengthened interest in minority rights due to the project. In the third interview, two of the four do not mention this interest; they talk intensively about national politics. This is not surprising, because of nationalistic tendencies in Hungarian politics and aspirations threatening the rule of law and freedom of press. But this does not mean, that the effect reported about in the second interview is meaningless after all and forever – it might become important again if this topic pops up again.

Furthermore, the third interviews give examples, in which effects of the project and other effects mix or concur, or that other influences revive project effects. A Czech interviewee attributes her developed interest in public activities to her studies and her time in Africa, but admits, that the E+/YiA project gave her bits and pieces as well

(third interview). And an Austrian interviewee says, that a TV report reminded him of a chat with a French participant during the project, which had fostered his interest in environmental protection.

The clear increase of interest in the area of environmental protection is more than confirmed in the third interview. In addition to the interviewees who report increased interest in the second interview due to the project, more interviewees are doing so in the third interview. The general high interest of young people in this topic is confirmed by some participants at the Strasbourg Conference. Even in projects not focussing on this issue, it emerges again and again.

In respect of Europe/the EU, less than half of the second interviews show examples for fostered interest or identification. According to the third interviews these reported effects seem to be very persistent. Almost all interviewees say, that the respective perceived effects of the project are still valid. This seems to underline the strong influence of getting in contact with different people from foreign countries and their specific backgrounds as well as becoming acquainted with these foreign countries on the interest in and identification with Europe/the EU. In consequence of the so fostered interest, a fostered mobility within Europe can be observed in the third interviews. Within the Finnish sample the willingness to travel or move abroad, to take part in or to organise further projects even seems to be one of the greatest impact of the projects.

“They’ve brought a lot of friends (projects). Like that, you get to network with foreigners. It’s easier to go everywhere, if you have someone you already know there.” (3rd, FI)

And the participation in further projects causes a fostered European identity:

“I feel more European after each project.” (3rd, AT)

The fact, that a few interviewees with a negative attitude towards Europe/the EU have become less sceptical through the project is another very important long-term effect of the E+/YiA projects.

In respect of very specific facets of Europe/the EU – the European youth strategy – the third interviews confirm the results of the second interviews: E+/YiA projects contribute very little, if at all, to a strengthened interest in these topics. The same can also be observed concerning national youth policies.

Two to three years after the project – and in accordance with the results of the second interviews – small effects of the E+/YiA projects on the understanding and appreciation of participation and active citizenship become apparent. While some interviewees do not understand the terms before they take part in the project, again some of them are now rather familiar with them respectively partly obtain a picture of participation and citizenship. A few interviewees report in the third interview, that due to the project they started to think more about what it means to be an active citizen. Therefore, it can be stated, that E+/YiA projects can convey an idea of what participation and active citizenship mean, whereby a learning effect through being asked about this in three interviews can be assumed.

The effects of the project on several interviewees on their appreciation of participation and citizenship described in the second interview are repeated by again several of them in the third interview. They are encouraged towards a more proactive attitude to

society and community. Very much connected to this is that they meet like-minded people in the project, while before the project they feel kind of isolated with their ideas to participate having no other motivated people around them. In return, they then consciously begin to share their enthusiasm in their living environment. Two Finnish interviewees perceive their participation in the projects as a specific type of participation in society and also hold this opinion in the third interview. – Overall, these effects have to be described as subtle.

According to the third interviews the slightly stronger awareness of democracy and democracy values found in the second interviews seems to be persistent. Two of the all in all few remarks mentioning a project effect come from Finnish interviewees who say, that the project showed them what democracy looks like in practice. It can be concluded, that the project they participated in offered an adequate learning environment through active participation; besides discussing terms like democracy, participation and citizenship this is an ideal setting for the promotion of democracy, participation and citizenship.

In respect of the notion and appreciation of participation, citizenship and democracy the following likely influences must be taken into account: the fact, that the interviewees are older at the time of the third interviews, that many other influences, e.g. the current political situation in their country, affect them and that they are partly prepared for the respective questions and learned about the terms within the first and second interviews. The political situation in Austria with a coalition between conservative and right-wing populist parties between December 2017 and May 2019⁸⁷ had the effect that a few Austrian interviewees voted in parliamentary elections with a fostered awareness of the importance to take part in democratic elections. The high willingness to vote is expressed in both, the second and third interviews.

In the third interview, which took place approximately between nine and four months before the European Parliament election 2019, the majority of the interviewees says, that they intend to vote in these elections. As a side note should be mentioned, that a few interview partners only got to know about the elections through the question in the interview.

4.2 Knowledge

4.2.1 Results of the quantitative study

As was the case in values and attitudes, also in the area of ‘participation and citizenship knowledge’, a battery of questions covered wide areas such as human rights, principles of democracy, or understanding of non-governmental organisation operation principles.⁸⁸ In case of *knowledge* the respondents are asked to rate their own knowledge in the given areas (whereas in case of values, respondents agree or disagree with certain statements and are rated based on their answers); this means that the indexes created in the first steps of the data analysis in case of knowledge describe merely the self-assessment of the respondents, i.e. what is the level of the self-perceived knowledge of the respondents on the topic of participation in civil society and political life (subjective measurement). In case the respondents indicate

⁸⁷ As a result of a scandal about the right-wing populist coalition partner the government only existed until 28 May 2019.

⁸⁸ See Table 4

that their knowledge on, e.g. human rights, is high, this is taken as an indicator of their 'participation and citizenship knowledge' without testing the respondent further in order to objectively verify this information. The index, used in the analysis presented below, ranges from 0 standing for no 'participation and citizenship knowledge', to 10 indicating very high levels of 'knowledge' on this subject.

Respondents in the participant sample in general indicate to be rather knowledgeable on the subject, the median 'knowledge' index value reaching between 6.4 and 7.2 in all four survey waves; this was consistent throughout the subgroup testing (e.g. in gender and age groups, etc.). The participant and control group samples do not show signs of statistically significant differences, while there is a statistically significant difference in 'participation and citizenship knowledge' levels between the participant and project leader samples in the first wave of surveys (median of 6.4 in the participant sample and of 7.7 in the project leader sample), suggesting that the participants come to the projects with lower levels of knowledge, than the project leaders. These differences, however, do not last over time and cannot be found in further survey waves. Analyses also suggest that there are very likely no differences between the participant and the control group samples in any of the survey waves. When it comes to knowledge, the participants seem to exhibit the same levels as other young people over long periods of time.

Throughout the survey waves, the participant sample indicates medium positive effects in 'knowledge' levels (from median levels of 6.4 in the first survey wave to median levels of 7.2 in the third survey wave). This positive change from the first to third survey wave occurs also in some subgroups, namely in males (profound change from median of 6.5 to 7.8); in participants who went abroad for the project (medium shift from median of 6.4 to 7.2); in participants with higher secondary diploma (medium change from median of 6.4 to 7.3); in participants with university degrees (profound development from median 6.8 to 7.8); those participants who took no specific courses in the field of social, political or educational science (medium change from median of 5.9 to 6.8); those participants who speak two foreign languages (medium shift from median 6.4 to 7.2); those participants who obtained relevant citizenship-related knowledge during the projects they participated in (medium effect from median 6.5 to 7.3); and those participants with middle levels of project ownership (medium change from median 6.4 to 7.2). In case of the control group sample, no such effects between survey waves show in the analysis results. Over time, namely between the moment before project participation of the participants, and a year after the project participation, the 'participation and citizenship knowledge' levels in the participants increased; in comparison, no such shift occurred in control group sample.

In case of the project leader sample, a small increase is observed between survey waves 1 and 4 (median levels of 7.7 and 7.9), as well as in several subgroups, namely in males (small increase from median of 7.6 to 7.6⁸⁹); in project leaders under 30 years of age (profound increase from median of 7.0 to 8.0); and in those project leaders who speak three or more foreign languages (medium shift from median of 7.6 to 8.4). All in all, the area of 'participation and citizenship knowledge' exhibits an increase in project

⁸⁹ The shift may be smaller than the median can demonstrate, occurring more in the distribution than in the median values.

leaders generally and in various subgroups between the moment before participating in the project and the last survey two to three years later.

Interpretation

All in all, both participants and project leaders show an increase in ‘participation and citizenship knowledge’ levels over time, unlike the control group, whose ‘knowledge’ levels stay constant over time. This leads to a conclusion that the project participation per se might have influenced participants and project leaders in such a manner that they became more perceptive towards the citizenship domain, gathering over time more information about this sphere, than they had before participating in the project.

Surprisingly, it is males who benefited from the knowledge gains more than their female counterparts, which might suggest more profound influences of the projects to male participants as well as a possibility that the male participants come to the projects with different motivations than female participants. Studies describing underestimation of women in comparison to men also need to be taken into consideration⁹⁰ due to the subjective type of measurement in this area, i.e. self-assessment approach to the civil and participation knowledge.

Projects taking place abroad seem to have influenced the participants more than the ones which take place in the home country of the respondent; this is likely to be affiliated to the fact that projects taking place in a different cultural framework than the one participants are used to may have a larger potential to invoke reflection processes, and therefore introduce an effect in an individual.

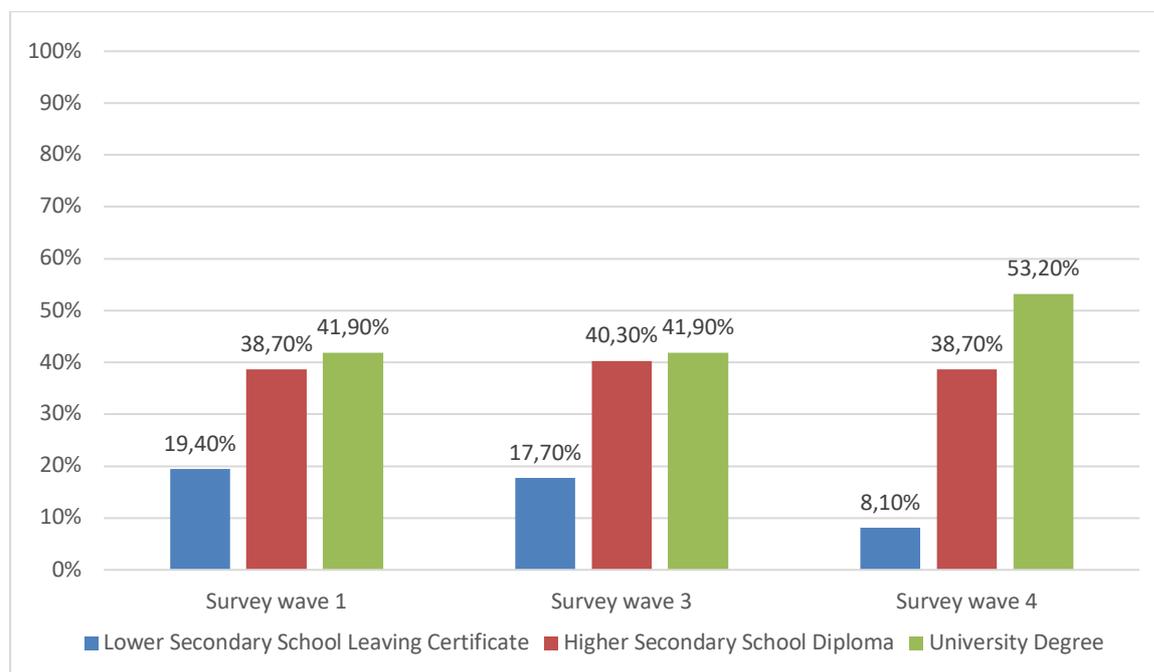


Figure 13: Highest educational attainment change over time, PP sample.

Note: PP sample, survey wave 1 N=62. Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

The increase detected in higher secondary diploma holders may be connected to the life trajectories of the participants. The highest educational attainment variable used

⁹⁰ Sieverding 2003.

in the analyses is the one the respondents indicate during the first survey wave, and the respondents tend to grow more educated over the observed time period, with some higher secondary diploma holders moving into the tertiary education as seen in Figure 13. A positive change in university degree holders may be connected to the learning to learn competence acquired over long periods of formal education as well as within the tertiary education itself.

Finally, interesting effects show in connection to the project participation itself. Those participants who exhibited signs of project ownership, in other words, the participants who felt well integrated into the project and felt engaged throughout the process, show positive shift in 'knowledge' gain. At the same time, the 'knowledge' gain is visible also in those participants who indicated that they had learned participation and citizenship related knowledge during the project itself. Both of the findings support the hypothesis that the project participation in itself may have positive effects on participants in connection to knowledge important for participation in civil society and political life, especially such projects which focus on knowledge in this area itself, and integrate and engage its participants in an efficient way.

4.2.2 Results of the qualitative study

Knowledge acquisition on participation and citizenship

The results show, that the E+/YiA projects are an excellent platform for acquiring knowledge about many different topics, what is also verified by the RAY Monitoring study.⁹¹ Most interviewees of the RAY LTE study report a gain in knowledge about the personal life of the other participants, their private challenges and professional experiences as well as about intercultural differences; these interview partners mainly participated in one of the numerous projects *not* focusing on topics related to participation and citizenship:

"In the workshop itself we didn't talk much about politics." (2nd, DE)

Specific knowledge about participation and citizenship is gained by some interviewees, who mostly participated in projects focusing explicitly on these topics. This can be well illustrated through the Hungarian sample, which – besides others – involves interviewees from three projects addressing the living conditions of the Hungarian minority in the neighbouring countries. These interviewees mention in the second interview that they deepened their knowledge about this topic and developed a better understanding of the connection between citizenship and nationality (and – related to this – there is also an effect on their attitude towards the EU in the sense of a fostered appreciation).

The knowledge gained through the projects is often practice-oriented and neither taught at school nor could be found in everyday life of the young people. E+/YiA projects make this knowledge accessible for the participants, who obtain a real added value, becoming enabled to act independently as active citizen. The shared knowledge is about how to engage as active citizen, to plan (long-term) projects, to establish and run a group. Furthermore, knowledge is gained about Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs) (general information, functioning, job possibilities or founding one), the civil society sector with local political systems and administrative structures, national services and possibilities for young people, in the

⁹¹ Bammer, Fennes & Karsten 2017.

field of professional orientation, job possibilities and study courses as well as in the area of environmental protection or human rights (e. g. the rights of minorities).

“Well, the project was going something like this: partly as an educational activity and partly as a contest. So we all came together for the whole weekend, talked in groups to experts, be it on the topic of local politics, how to present your own project, or how to write a grant application. And at the end of the weekend, there was the contest where we presented ourselves and our projects before a jury.” (2nd, CZ)

“I really liked the various lectures, and that there really were experts, and people who really do such projects in long-term perspective, and are able to help you with planning of your own project, so that was superb. That helped me a lot. For instance, I never knew, until then, how to establish an NGO, what are all the things you need to do. And the people in the project advised me on all that. So that was also superb. And it was practical stuff that you learn over there [in the project], it is no philosophical business in terms of ‘yes, develop your society’, but they really tell you in concrete terms what you can do.” (2nd, CZ)

A further Czech interviewee is enthusiastic about her project, which provided an insight into responsibilities, dependencies and the power structures within the society. They did not only plant trees, but got also information about the respective regulations and laws, discussed the state of trees and forests in Europe and the world, their meaning for the climate, distinguished the situation in their origin countries and finally came to the issue of sustainability in general. This communication of interconnections in a highly interlinked world is to be considered as important knowledge in terms of participation.

Cumulative advantage for experienced participants

Within the interviewees benefiting in respect of knowledge about participation and citizenship, young and well-educated people could be discovered, who are very engaged already before the project and are older than other participants. These active citizens choose a project on a topic or in a context they are already sensitised for as well as engaged and skilled in and – according to the second interview – deepen their already elaborated knowledge on it. This can be called a cumulative advantage and is in line with the ‘Matthew effect’⁹², frequently appearing in education and human capital: those, who do not start from scratch build on their previous knowledge, are potentially better equipped for further learning, because they want to go into detail, therefore know, that there is still more to learn and therefore have a bigger interest in getting to know more. The participants of the Strasbourg Conference confirm this aspect, that experienced young people participate in projects because of a more goal-oriented motivation. Furthermore, these experienced participants seek the exchange with other people sharing their interest and look for international aspects of it. In this regard, E+/YiA projects contribute to a professionalisation of young people. This is the case for the following participants: one interviewee is engaged already for a long time in a non-profit organisation sending volunteers to African countries; he benefits

⁹² This sociological thesis was firstly described by Robert K. Merton in respect of success of scientists (1968) and transferred to further spheres of life. Also in the area of learning, it was observed that initial “advantage tends to beget further advantage. ... The Matthew Effect is considered to be a ‘social spiral’. It resembles a positive feedback loop which describes a process of growth where processes feed upon themselves.” (Rigney 2010).

from the project by even deepening his great knowledge about development cooperation and by reflecting about his prior experiences in relation to the project. The same goes for two other interviewees who participated in projects focusing on subjects they study at university and they are also engaged in. One profits from the international perspectives provided through the other participants with respect to the subject for her bachelor thesis. Besides this, she is offered a job at a foreign university for the time of her Master study by a professor engaged in the project. Another interviewee does research at a university about a specific social group of interest and participates in an E+/YiA project aiming at developing living standards for this group and at presenting the standards at a conference. Besides the above mentioned topics, the ‘experienced participants’ participate in projects on the following issues: democracy, functioning of democratic processes, democratic principles and human rights (e.g. freedom of opinion); non-discrimination with respect to different contexts such as gender, sexual orientation, minorities, religion, origin country and social background etc.; disadvantaged groups like refugees or disabled people; current social and political affairs on local, national and international level; Europe and foreign cultures. – In the section about ‘practice’ (4.4.2) it is illustrated, that and how the deepened knowledge influences the concrete engagement of the interviewees in civil society.

Young and less educated participants: vague knowledge and problems with the terminology

The state of knowledge about citizenship and participation of the less educated and/or rather young interviewees (who are less experienced due to their age) before the project is rather vague or not existing; basic information and experiences are not existent and they do not know where to get respective information. They often equate elections with civil participation as such. Besides this, the interviewees are not acquainted with the respective terminology; instead of participation they call it “*being active*”, “*being helpful*” or “*doing something for others*”⁹³. Even a 16-year-old very informed participant never had heard the term ‘participation’ explicitly before. Due to his very engaged family he participated in a lot of projects of the youth branch of a political party from an early age onwards, he is now regularly involved in the planning and implementation of these projects, and he also takes part in other initiatives, for instance at school.

“Uh, sounds a bit like a kind of extra duty that you have to do, like social work.”
(2nd, AT)

The rather young and/or less educated interviewees often come to participate in an E+/YiA project not that purposeful as the more experienced participants. Some of them just read about it in the newspaper or are told about it by friends. They share the motivation, to get out away from home, to see foreign countries and to meet new people (from abroad). They mostly do not look for projects with a special subject or a focus on participation and citizenship, but nevertheless, a few acquire respective knowledge, for example about the understanding of the terms participation and citizenship. For example, one interviewee applies for a short-term EVS in order to bridge some weeks until the start of her already organised trip to Asia, after she had

⁹³ In the interviews, it was a sensible task to explain the interviewees what is meant with citizenship and participation in a way, which was understandable for them, but also kept open space for their own ideas and associations.

finally finished her unbeloved apprenticeship at the bank. She gets to know about a concrete possibility to participate within her project.

“Over there in England, we offered one time a week a so called ‘morning coffee’ in the church. All elder persons of the village could come, have a cheap coffee, some biscuits and a nice chat. And I was thinking, we do not have something like this at home in my village, but it would be really great to have it ...” (2nd, AT)

During the project she also becomes aware of her ability, to listen and communicate empathically due to many chats with another participant about his problems. Observing this, a project leader provides her with information about how to become a professional in social work.

As mentioned in the beginning of this section, participants acquire knowledge about many different topics in the projects. Rather less educated interviewees become aware of their knowledge limits and often acquire knowledge about issues they were not that aware of before the project. Therefore, they often return from the project with a generally fostered curiosity and the urge to follow up on certain topics after the project. In this context, the project can be seen as eye-opener or stimulus.

“The less experienced feel to have to benefit to learn at their best, for the opportunity they had.” (E+/YiA PP at the Strasbourg Conference)

Knowledge about ‘Europe/the European Union’ and ‘sustainable development’/environmental protection’

First, it must be mentioned, that only a small number of interviewees differentiate between the terms Europe and European Union. The knowledge of the participants about both is clearly fostered through the participation in E+/YiA projects. Especially freedom of movement and cultural diversity are brought back into mind when the interviewees meet young people from other countries or when they travel to a project venue outside the territory of the Schengen Agreement. The increased knowledge about European issues is linked to a fostered appreciation of and interest in Europe (see section 4.1.2).

“I have become more aware of what is happening and taking place at European level.” (2nd, MT)

Within the sectors of sustainable development and protection of the environment, deepened knowledge and strengthened awareness about utilising natural resources and avoiding waste, keeping the environment clean, planting trees and other plants (when, where and how planting different sorts of plants etc.) can be found in the interviews. Furthermore, interviewees learn about the legal provisions of planting in different countries, the current condition of the environment in a certain country and different types of species (e.g. butterflies, bats etc.).

“So that’s what it is, like the experience, that I found out through that ... through the games and the role play I, ... found out about the environment and the problems with it. I found out about what the different problems are called – what the terms are and that, maybe that was the most important thing.” (2nd, EE)

Increased or new knowledge about sustainability and protection of the environment are mentioned by participants taking part in projects focusing on these particular

issues, but also by participants taking part in projects with other themes – they learn when chatting with other participants during the informal parts of the project.

Networking

Projects result in the formation of networks. Such networks are content-specific and function as latent communities, with people ‘knowing each other’ and getting in touch when the necessity or opportunity arises, such as searching for information, advice, jobs, or project partners. These networks serve as channels to provide their members with valuable information which would only get to a limited audience otherwise. There are a few respective references in the interviews.

In line with the above, knowing the ‘right persons’ is an important basis for initiating and designing one’s own follow-up activities with new partners or even organisations from other countries.

“I believe that if I leave the Czech Republic, and then come back after a while, and want to do something in this area, I know exactly who to visit.” (2nd, CZ)

“I think, that such projects are something really special, something great, because many informal learning processes are taking place. Let alone the fact, that you have such a network. You do not use it, but it exists. You know about it and you keep it for a very long time. And this is why I appreciate these projects being so valuable.” (2nd, AT)

“I stayed in touch with the organisation.” (E+/YiA PP at the Strasbourg Conference)

All members of the respective focus group at the Strasbourg Conference agreed to the statement, that networking is an integral part of E+/YiA projects and contributes not only to the personal development of the participants but also to knowledge transfer.

Knowledge on ‘National youth policy’/‘European youth strategy’

‘Youth policy’ as a term or concept is largely unknown to the interviewees, neither in the national nor in the European context, and there is only a very small or nearly no knowledge gain within the E+/YiA projects, because in almost all projects no explicit discussion about this topic took place.

“Nothing ... practically nothing or nothing.” (2nd, IT)

Besides others, one focus of all three Hungarian projects represented in the interview sample is youth policy and the second interviews partially show a gain in the respective knowledge.

In the interviews one year after the activity, there is a tendency to connect youth policy with E+, and some participants report that they learned more about their opportunities and advantages offered by the EU; at the same time, there are many participants complaining not to have any information about possibilities to participate. However, this tendency shows, that the big majority of interviewees do not know concretely about the specific meaning of youth policy before the projects and that also in the second interview the interviewees’ understanding of this term remain very vague. On the other hand, many interviewees report, that the situation, the concerns, and the current challenges young people are facing are discussed in the projects in various

forms. Thereby, the awareness for youth issues and even youth policy concerns is fostered implicitly to some extent.

Long-term effects in respect of knowledge

According to the analysis of the first and second interview, some interviewees acquire knowledge which is important for participation and citizenship in the E+/YiA projects, whereas a considerable gain for more experienced participants and in the areas sustainability/environment as well as Europe/EU can be stated. In the third interviews there is strong evidence for the persistency of this gained knowledge. The participants remember, what they learned, and mostly report that in the meantime the gained knowledge or certain aspects of it became a conscious part of their body of knowledge and that it is partly now even more important to them. Of course, they also see aspects which are not that important any more, and it is evident that they pass through many other influences and experiences, which contribute to their current state of knowledge. This can be observed exemplarily in the Czech and Austrian samples with exclusively, respectively mostly, participants who are already active in the public sphere and who chose intentionally projects addressing various social and political topics or/and promoting engagement. Topics they learned about are for example the functioning of NGOs, youth work, the problem of discrimination of different social groups and how to prevent it, 'Europe' and generally acting in the public sphere. The following quote shows how detailed an interviewee reflects about the meaning of the project experience.

Some interviewees report about a gain in knowledge only in the third interview; their sight on the project approximately two to three years after the project obviously revealed effects, they have not perceived in the second interview. Several German participants for instance mention knowledge about youth work, politics, NGOs and participation only in the third interview. It can be assumed, that different influences in their life and an ongoing reflection process since the project lead to a more differentiated perception and/or to a fostered appreciation of the experiences of that time. Especially the interviews and the Strasbourg Conference contributed to a higher awareness of youth work and youth policy. In the Finnish sample, it could be observed that more interviewees talk about a gain of knowledge about the EU in the third interview than in the second. Besides this, the majority of the Finnish and of the Italian interviewees feel they already have the necessary knowledge to participate actively, with most of them mentioning that they could find out more if they wanted or needed to; but this should only be taken as tendencies since this issue was touched in almost all interviews, but not asked about systematically.

The second interviews show, that a few of the interviewees who gained new knowledge apply it in practice. In the third interviews can be seen, that again a few interviewees apply it later. Therefore, the gained knowledge can be described as a repository the interviewees can resort to whenever they want or need. One interviewee, for instance, received information about social work and the respective requirements needed to become a professional social worker. Only in the third interview she reports that she followed up on this knowledge and visits now the respective school.

In respect of knowledge about national youth policy and/or the EU youth strategy, the interviews two to three years after the project confirm the results of the interview one

year after the project: there is only a very small or nearly no knowledge gain through the E+/YiA projects on these topics. Partly, the interviewees say that they heard the terms but know nothing about it, or they admit that they have never even heard about a EU youth strategy. A few interviewees got to know more about national youth policies due to their stronger involvement in the youth field. The knowledge about the EU youth strategy was deepened only for a few interviewees because they started to organise many youth exchanges.

The third interview shows, that the gain of knowledge about sustainable development and the protection of the environment is largely persistent – in particular according to the Maltese interviewees, who participated in projects with a focus on this topic, and according to some Austrian participants, who learned about it through their peers in the informal parts of the project; also two members of the German sample report about a gain in this topic in the third interview.

Last but not least the learning effects about Europe initiated through the project uphold their validity also in the third interview.

4.3 Skills

In order to participate in society and political life and to act as an active citizen, one needs to be equipped with specific skills, depending strongly on the concrete field of engagement. These skills can be arranged into two categories, referring on one hand to the ability of individuals to negotiate successfully with other people – the rather soft skills, which are necessary but not sufficient – and on the other hand to act efficiently in the civil and political arena, including the hard skills for conventional political participation. The first area centres around the ability ‘to cooperate in a team’, including communication skills such as ‘discussing convincingly’, social skills, e.g. ‘to compromise’ and ‘negotiate joint solutions’ and intercultural skills, for example ‘getting along with people from different backgrounds’, whereas the meaning of different backgrounds refers to different categories like culture, social class, educational attainment, convictions etc. The second group of skills could be summarised under the title ‘acting in the civil and political arena’. At individual level, these refer to ‘keeping up with changes’, ‘forming independent opinions’ and in this context ‘finding information’. These skills can be seen as a basis for skills for political participation in a broad sense, e.g. engaging oneself for society and politics through ‘discussing political issues seriously’ and through ‘coming up with ideas’, which could be helpful to one’s community, organisation or initiative. To describe the skill set of an individual to act in the public domain, both aforementioned categories need to be taken into account, as described in detail below.

4.3.1 Results of the quantitative study

According to the understanding outlined above, ‘participation and citizenship skills’ are measured in the quantitative module through two batteries of questions, one focusing on the ‘ability of an individual to negotiate with the world around him or her’ (including items such as finding joint solutions, team cooperation, or discussion skills) and the other aiming at ‘abilities to act in the civil and political arena’ (including items such as keeping up with changes, finding information on different topics, or coming up with ideas to help their communities – see Table 4); these two components were used to create a ‘skills’ index ranging from 0 representing no measurable skills in the

person, to 10 standing for a highly skilled person in the civil and political arena. As was the case in the 'knowledge' area, even here the measurement is dependent on self-assessment of the respondents who rated themselves in the given competences (subjective measurement).

In general, the project participants scored between 7.3 and 7.7 in all four survey waves, and these scores are consistent throughout the subgroup testing (e.g. in gender and age groups, etc.). The project leader sample exhibits scores of 8.2 to 8.4 across all four survey waves, also with consistent results in case of subgroups (e.g. in gender and age groups, etc.). The difference between these two samples is not clear in statistical terms, but presumably may be occurring (confidence interval analysis suggests such an option in some survey waves). This would mean that project leaders show higher levels of 'participation and citizenship skills' than the responding participants – a result which is consistent with the different roles and profiles of the two samples. The control group shows median levels of 6.1 to 7.2 across the four survey waves, with an insufficient number of units of analysis for more detailed comparisons within the sample. Confidence intervals do not prove statistical differences between the control group and the participant or project leader samples; nevertheless, the low number of units of analysis is apparently influencing the width of the confidence interval in case of control group, and therefore potentially distorting results. Increasing the number of units of analysis would cause the confidence intervals to be more precise, and potentially reveal statistical differences not detectable on the present sample.

There is a visible small increase in the general participant sample between the first and the second survey waves (median levels change from 7.3 to 7.7), while none of the other samples (project leaders and control group) exhibit any general shifts. The same is the case in detailed subgroup analyses: while in the participant sample, there are several subgroups which indicate increases in between measurements, no such developments are visible in the project leader or control group samples. Participant subgroups which show positive effects are the following: female participants show medium positive change between survey wave 1 and 2 (median levels of 7.0 and 7.6, respectively), as well as between the survey wave 1 and 4 (median levels of 7.0 and 7.6, respectively); participants with higher secondary education diploma show medium positive change between survey wave 1 and 2 (median levels of 7.1 and 7.8, respectively); participants who have never attended any specific participation or citizenship related courses show a medium positive change between survey wave 1 and 4 (median levels of 6.7 and 7.3, respectively); participants who speak two foreign languages show a small positive change between survey wave 1 and 2 (median levels of 7.2 and 7.6, respectively); participants who obtained relevant participation or citizenship knowledge from the project they participated in show a small positive change between survey wave 1 and 2 (median levels of 7.6 and 7.8, respectively); and participants with middle levels of project ownership show a medium positive change between survey wave 1 and 2 (median levels of 6.7 and 7.6, respectively).

Participants are also directly asked about their project experience in terms of skills development through the project participation during the second, third and fourth measurement, and an index was created to provide an overall picture of the participant gains in the 'skills' area as perceived and linked to the project participation

by respondents of the surveys⁹⁴. Median scores are rather high between 7.3 (measurement in second wave) and 6.7 (subsequent measurements in third and fourth waves), pointing at the fact that the participants themselves believe in rather high 'skills' gains through the project. Median scores do not exhibit any statistically significant difference; in other words, the participants are admirably consistent when referring to their 'skills' gain through the project: they report the same results two to three months, one year and two to three years after the participation.

Interpretation

All in all, participants show increases in 'skills' levels over time, unlike the project leader and control group whose 'skills' levels stay constant over time. This leads to a conclusion that the project participation per se might have influenced participants in such a manner that they became more open towards the public domain, gathering over time more 'skills' relevant for this sphere, than they had before participating in the project.

Unlike in case of 'participation and citizenship knowledge', in case of 'skills', it is females who benefit from the 'skills' development more than their male counterparts, which might, again, suggest a possibility that the female participants come to the projects with different motivations than male participants. More specifically, it seems that while males focus more on 'knowledge', females aim at the developments of 'skills'.

Effects detected in higher secondary diploma holders may, again, be connected to the life trajectories of the participants, as described in case of 'knowledge' above. Interestingly, as was the case in 'knowledge' area, even in 'skills', the participants who took no specific courses related to participation or citizenship, benefited more than those who already took some further education in this area. Speaking a number of foreign languages also makes a difference in both *knowledge and skills* domains, which is in line with the fact that there is a strong international dimension in projects the E+/YiA is financially supporting (as shows in the area of 'knowledge' for project leaders who speak three or more languages).

Finally, interesting shifts, again, can be seen in connection to the project participation itself, as was the case in the 'knowledge' area described earlier. Those participants who exhibited signs of project ownership, in other words, the participants who felt well integrated into the project and felt engaged throughout the process, show positive developments in the 'skills' area. At the same time, the 'skills' development is visible also in those participants who indicate that they had learned 'participation and citizenship knowledge' during the project itself. Both of the findings support the hypothesis that the project participation in itself may have had positive effects on participants in connection to the 'participation and citizenship skills', especially such projects which develop the area of 'participation and citizenship knowledge' in participants, and integrate and engage its participants in an efficient way.

⁹⁴ This question was asked in the 2nd, 3rd and 4th survey waves in order to determine whether this index results change, since they are based on subjective measurement: PP were asked to rate themselves in given areas. As an example, the respondent was asked: 'To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements? Through my participation in this project, I improved my ability to discuss political topics seriously.' For details of index creation, please see Appendix A – Methodology.

The overlaps between the ‘knowledge’ and ‘skills’ areas, highlighted above, may suggest that the interconnectedness of these two areas causes similar groups to develop simultaneously in both the knowledge and the skills area, using one to foster the other, and vice versa.

4.3.2 Results of the qualitative study

Awareness-raising and deepening of existing skills; gain of new skills

In respect of skills, the interview partners benefit from the project in the first place by becoming aware of abilities, they already possess, largely through learning by doing processes within the participatory non-formal learning settings. This approach enables also a further development and deepening of these already existing skills.

“And now I have this great experience and I can also direct others towards participating in projects /... / afterwards, I understood that I’m much better at some things than I thought before.” (2nd, EE)

“She [project leader] told me, that she had the impression, that I would be a suitable type for this work [social work]. And I thought, yes, I like to work with other people, and the experience I made in all the chats with that boy let me realise, that I liked it to listen to him, to encourage him and to reactivate a more positive attitude in him.” (2nd, AT)

Applying skills in the project allows to estimate the stage of development of these skills, which is positively surprising for some young people.

To a smaller extent, interviewees also acquire new skills, whereas the difference between acquiring new skills on one side and becoming aware and deepening already existing skills on the other side cannot be specified exactly.

Specific skills for participation and active citizenship

While the interviews show a great learning effect concerning skills of individuals to negotiate successfully with other people – as outlined in the beginning of chapter 4 an important basis for participation and active citizenship – the effects concerning skills for ‘acting in the civil and political arena’ (see introduction to section 4.3) are weaker.

Starting with the skills enabling individuals to negotiate successfully with others, the interviews show a great learning effect in respect of “... teamwork – how to work together in a team” (2nd, MT). Being able to better cooperate in a team is first of all affected through the clearly fostered social skill to compromise and through strengthened communicative skills. Joint tasks, core of E+/YiA projects, demand from the participants the ability to develop compromises, which can be illustrated by the Finnish interview partner, who has to produce a film with a group of 30 persons and needs to find decisions together with all those participants concerning many questions and little details in order to get the film done. Three rather young German participants report, that they become aware of and deepen their skill to compromise in the project, and then also apply it at school, university and in their working environment. Discussing convincingly is one of various communication skills, which are fostered to a distinct extent through the project participation; in this context, ‘defending one’s opinion or ideas against others or even in front of a jury’, ‘bringing different perspectives and facts into debates’, ‘speaking freely in

groups', 'presenting in front of others' and 'discussing fair and diplomatically' have to be mentioned. For the purpose of convincing others of the own opinion, an Austrian and a Maltese participant formulate their learning results as follows:

"I started to learn, that you cannot always succeed with a frontal, not diplomatic cultural discussion. Often the 'Austrian approach' from the side is better." (2nd, AT)

"When there is disagreement, I used to hold back and then push forward when the argument died down – now I have realised that it is better that if you have an opinion that you express it in the heat of the argument." (2nd, MT)

A basis for becoming good in convincing other people is the skill to understand the arguments of the other participants in a discussion; some participants improve this in the project:

"During the project you learned many useful skills. You heard new thoughts from others and I took a step forward in understanding other people's point of view - -- I will never forget it." (2nd, FI)

'To cooperate in a team' is related 'to get along with people from different backgrounds'. The following quote illustrates, that interview partners are conscious of its importance:

"You have to learn to get along with everybody as you need this later in life for work." (2nd, DE)

Besides this, a basic openness is needed and many interviewees report, that due to the project they overcame their uncertainty and *"learn, that you should not be shy and that you really can approach other people and genuinely speak and talk to them." (2nd, DE)*, *"approached new people in a more confident way" (2nd, DE)* and realised that they *"actually get along with people rather well", even if [they are] shy." (2nd, FI)*. Especially for the very young participants, the acceptance by and the orientation towards peers is highly important. Therefore, overcoming the situation of getting to know each other in the project means an important step for them. And as could be learned from a former RAY study⁹⁵, even people considering themselves as very open, were surprised in their retrospective view on their project participation, that they still became much more open and got to know each other extremely fast and easily.

To get to know others from different backgrounds includes also the acquisition of knowledge about the differences.

"I learned about the Romanians and their culture, how it is." (2nd, MT)

The projects enable participants to deal with this knowledge of differences, which can be annoying or cause misunderstandings. The project settings offer enough time, possibilities and pedagogical accompaniment to chat, discuss, approach and to open up to other cultures, which leads to an increased tolerance, open-mindedness and respect towards others. Many interviewees report, that their prejudices are reduced and that they learn to live diversity in a proactive way.

⁹⁵ Fennes et al. 2012.

“Now, basically, I’m not afraid of communicating with other people. I don’t know, in the past, I wouldn’t call it racism, but ... let’s say if it was an Afro-American, I was afraid, because s/he was somebody different. It’s not like that anymore. Basically, they’re people just like us.” (2nd, EE)

The strongest effect through the projects within the group of skills ‘acting in the civil and political arena’ can be seen in project management skills such as project planning, project writing, cultural management, fundraising and leading a group. In the second interview, the participants share how they either consolidate their skills as leaders or how they realise that they possess leadership skills and that the project helped them to develop these skills further.

“Now I would do almost everything differently. There would be more games, less professional content. This was the first project which I had done from the beginning to the end. I still think it was a success, but we have made mistakes, we have learned a lot from it. ... For example, now I would better distribute the tasks, rather than doing everything as a one-man army.” (3rd, HU)

“If I go back to the E+/YiA project ... we are doing workshops ... I have learned how to speak in public, to manage/lead some things, to organise some events ...” (3rd, SI)

“I think so, because like before I wasn’t ready at all to deal with any projects, because it just seemed like so much work and responsibility. (...) But like after this project, it just seems like less work ... and much easier – understanding it and doing it.” (2nd, EE)

“It gave me lots of purely practical skills, such as writing up a project, debate, explain.” (2nd, CZ)

The projects also offer the possibility to try out to be a leader and to be provided with important feedback from the counterparts:

“I noticed that people trust me to be the leader.” (2nd, FI)

Also, empathy and the feeling of being capable to motivate or support others are mentioned occasionally and belong to the abovementioned set project management skills.

“In the end of the project, the other participants told me, that they are glad, that I motivated them to participate again and again and that’s why they could gain experiences, which they appreciate very much.” (2nd, AT)

Project managers also need a certain self-efficacy. There are some single examples in the interviews that this is supported by the project:

“I have understood better that I can have an influence. Everybody’s acts have an effect.” (2nd, FI)

There is little evidence in the interviews, that the skills ‘keeping up with changes’ and ‘forming independent opinions’ are fostered through project participation.

“The advantage of such things is that you are put outside routine, and you have to know how to adapt and learn something new.” (2nd, SI)

“As I said, expressing own opinion, thinking with own head, and some flexibility, adaptability ...” (3rd, SI)

The same goes for ‘discussing political issues seriously’. For example, three Slovenian interview partners learned how to deal with new situations, to adapt, how to use research for their argumentation and to think on their own. Of course, very informed and engaged participants took part in the projects with their respective skills much or above-average developed even before the project began; this could be observed for example in the Czech or Austrian interviewee sample. Partly these participants became aware of their abilities through the project experience.

Some interviewees developed ideas during the project, which could be implemented in their communities or organisations at home, and according to the third interview some of them put it into practice (see section 4.4.2). But there are few hints, that they are sensitised in general for the skill to come up with ideas, which could be helpful to one’s community, organisation or initiative.

One Czech project should be presented as a special example for the enhancement of media literacy, a skill, which should not be underestimated in the context of participation in society and politics, including project management. Since the whole project was a reality show with episodes published online throughout the project, participants learned how to speak in front of a camera so that no one could twist what they said and use it out of the context they said it in, and they learned how much cutting the video influences the final video message.

Further social skills and foreign language proficiency

Besides the skills already mentioned in the second paragraph of this subchapter, the participants acquire further social skills – also considering that the acquisition of social skills might be glorified sometimes. Above all, interviewees state, that they have become more self-confident.

“By doing so much by yourself, you could also put aside your weaknesses.” (2nd, DE)

“... you do not know the language ... then stay in a new place where you do not have friends and who do not you speak the language and everything ... So, it undoubtedly gives you a lot of courage.” (2nd, IT)

In the extraordinary setting of E+/YiA projects with a high concentration of social interaction and topic-related involvement, participants are facing challenges which are mostly no regular parts of their all-day life or they are even completely new for them, because they do not play an important role in the formal education settings of schools, such as being abroad alone for the first time. In consequence, their self-confidence is fostered and this supports their agency, independence and general personal development as many interviewees put on record.

“I think it [the project] has changed so much in my planning but also in my ability to handle my work. And so this obviously comes back to my personal life. Because I've learned so many things: I've learned how to manage time, I've learned how to handle the issues, I've also learned to let many things run and thus allow for a truer exchange between people. [...] This is also being used for future projects that I am preparing for.” (2nd, IT)

Only sporadic statements about the ability to receive criticism and negative feedback could be analysed. Not all weaknesses are always overcome, sometimes the interviewees realise and accept their limits in certain skills. For example, one participant feels that her fear of public speaking holds her back. The assessment of one's skills can be considered as an important skill itself.

An improvement of foreign language proficiency can be observed for many interview partners. Even if the young people do not dare to start speaking English in the beginning of the project, most of them overcome the inhibition threshold, because they want to be involved in what is going on. Quite a few people are motivated by the project to follow up on their progress in English by attending a course at home or planning a further visit in an English-speaking country. Like this, many international possibilities open up for the participants:

“What surprised me the most was that I worked up the courage to speak English... the first time I talked about how I’m really scared of English... of speaking English, but this encouraged me and I even applied to go to the US for next year.” (2nd, EE)

Long-term effects in respect of skills

As shown in the previous paragraphs, interviewees report in the interview one year after the project, that they became aware of or acquired different skills through their project participation; skills, which are specific or an important basis in respect of participation and active citizenship. In the interviews two to three years after the project, the interviewees are asked again open questions, if they think they have skills enabling them to participate in civil and political life and to be an active citizen – and if yes, which skills concretely. If they did not mention the same skills like in the second interview, the interviewer asked them specifically about the mentioned skills: if they still remember them and if the skills are still important for them.

In the third interview, the interview partners mention many skills as answer to the open question they had also talked about in the second interview as effect of their project participation. Partly they still attribute the same importance to them like in the second interview, some also say, that in the meantime they had become even more aware of an acquired skill. Some of those interviewees report that they developed these skills further by applying them after the project and benefiting from various learning environments like further intercultural meetings, own civil initiatives, engagements in the social field etc. In these cases, the interviewees assess the E+/YiA project as ‘one piece of the puzzle’ contributing to develop a certain skill; in many cases the E+/YiA project initiated this process and the interviewees call it a ‘stepping stone’ or a ‘first step’. A Maltese interviewee describes himself as *“more outspoken”* as result of the project in the second interview and specify this in the third interview:

“I think that the project made me a better person and I learnt how to stand up and to articulate better my arguments. ... I have taken some additional electives at University also about it.” (3rd, MT)

The described scenario is the case for both, specific skills for participation and active citizenship and rather general skills, which can be seen as an important basis. In the third interview, interviewees attribute persistent effects for example to the specific skill ‘to be a leader’, ‘to discuss more diplomatically and therefore more convincingly’,

'organising and managing (youth) projects with non-formal methods', 'to work with groups', 'to be a patient and competent communication partner' or 'to get along with people from different backgrounds'. In respect of the rather basic skills, they mention foreign language proficiency, a few practical skills like gardening and many different social skills, e.g. fostered balance, self-confidence, courage, empathy, flexibility or:

"I became aware that I am able to be together with other people in everyday life – this was the strongest effect of the project for me and this had a big influence on my life." (3rd, AT)

Other interviewees did not put the skills into practice, they reported about in the second and third interview as effect of the project, because there was no situation, in which this skill was required. For example, two Austrian interviewees are still impressed of what they had learned in the project about the interaction with blind people, but since the project, they had never again met blind people.

There are also interviewees who do not mention the skills in the third interview, they saw as effects of the project in the second interview, and who do not remember these skills, when the interviewer tells them what they said in the second interview, or who remember these skills, but say, that these skills are now less important. This does not mean, that these skills are not persistent at all, but maybe these skills fade into the background, because other and in the respective life situation more important skills are needed.

Other interview partners explicitly say in the third interview, that a skill they had mentioned in the second interview as effect of the project, is no effect of the project. Also in this case, this does not necessarily mean, that the effects described in the second interview are not valid any more. This could also be interpreted, that the influence of the project on a skill was rather present to the interviewee in the interview one year after the project and that in the meantime the reflection on this skill developed further or was deepened, integrating also influences from before or after the project in the third interview. For instance, one interviewee says in the third interview that she had already learned to compromise in her childhood with her three sisters and brothers and not only through the project as she had said in the second interview.

There are very few examples for interviewees, who became aware of a skill as effect of the project only in the third interview and not in the second. One Finnish interview partner reports in the third interview, that he realised only recently, that his management skills were fostered through the project.

Furthermore, some interviewees also gained completely new skills since the second interview.

Looking at national interviewee samples, different profiles of interviewees and accordingly different developments through the project can be observed. For instance, the young people in the Czech sample were already quite active with their skills or even developed above-average before the project and this resulted in a gain of the awareness of their own abilities during the second interview. That the projects helped the participants to re-evaluate their own capabilities, mostly to figure out that they are much more capable of than they thought they were before the project, was confirmed in the third interview. In contrast, the participants from Estonia are relatively

unexperienced during the first interview and all of them feel that the project participation provided them with communication skills, the ability for teamwork, management skills and partly also with fostered intercultural communication skills through increased tolerance and open-mindedness towards people with other religions, cultures or races. In the third interview, almost all interviewees emphasise their skills, also in respect of leadership, which they developed further since the second interview due to both, the E+/YiA project and other influences.

4.4 Practice

4.4.1 Results of the quantitative study

'Participation and citizenship practice' is measured using five different indexes in this study as shown in Table 5 in Appendix A – Methodology. Firstly, an index indicating 'general participation' of an individual in civil society and political life is measured on an eleven-point scale where the zero represents an individual who is not active in civil society and/or in political domains at all, while ten indicates a highly active individual. 'Gathering information' is measured as a separate and distinctive area of practice within participation in civil society and political life, ranging again from zero (an individual who never gathers any information on civil society and political life) to ten (a person who is gathering such information several times a day). Furthermore, 'environmental activities' are yet another index, showing people who are never engaged in environmental issues (those are represented by the zero) as well as respondents who are nearly always active when it comes to environmental issues (represented by the ten on the scale). Lastly, two distinct types of political participation are measured: 'conventional' and 'non-conventional political participation'. 'Conventional political participation' represents activities related to official democratic processes, such as voting or running for an office; the zero represents those respondents who are never active in this respect, while the ten indicates a very active individual. 'Non-conventional political participation' shows such activities which are not always related directly to the official political processes outlined above, but nevertheless are still occurring within the rule of law limits, such as signing a petition, participating in a peaceful rally, or making a donation. In this case, again, the zero represents such individuals who are not active in this respect at all, while the ten shows respondents who are very active in this area. All of the abovementioned measurements need to be treated with caution, since real and concrete activities are counted⁹⁶, and individuals are only able to fit in a limited amount of the given variety of activity options into their everyday life. Taking this into account, basically no respondent would be able to reach 10: this would mean that the respondent is so engaged that they do very little in their everyday lives apart from being active in the political and civil domain. At the same time, these indexes are only constructed for the participants and project leader samples, since the control group was only asked about these activities in the first survey wave, and therefore no comparisons are possible. Lastly, the activity-related questions were only asked in the first, third and fourth survey waves, since the time difference between the first and the second survey wave (two to three months) suggested that a change of practice would be difficult to

⁹⁶ Each of the respondents was able to share their civic and political participation related activities, and responses to each of the items were then taken into account, creating an index of the overall participation practice of an individual.

measure, in particular since the reference period asked for was in many cases the previous 12 months. Therefore, three measurements are quoted in all of the results for each aforementioned index below.

‘General participation in civil society’

In the participant sample, ‘general participation in civil society’ reaches medians between 3.6 and 4.0 in all three measurements. In the project leader sample, the median values are between 3.9 and 4.6 in all three measurements. Confidence interval analyses do not indicate statistically significant differences between the participant and the project leader sample results, and in both groups the results seem to be constant across subgroups (e.g. age, gender, education, etc.). As emphasised in the previous text, these results are lower than the ones in indexes covering other areas; this is likely due to the nature of the questions, which asked about specific activities and their frequency, and therefore any median values must be read with regard to what is realistically possible for an individual to engage in, since much time is consumed by other activities, such as work, study, or private life. A small decrease is visible for the participant sample in the area of ‘general participation in civil society’, the levels falling from the median of 4.0 to 3.6 between the third and fourth survey wave. Similar small to medium sized decreases can be seen in the following subgroups within the participant sample: participants who participated in a project abroad (median values of 4.1 in the third survey wave and of 3.5 in fourth survey wave); participants who are university graduates (median values of 4.2 in the first and third survey waves and of 4.1 in the fourth survey wave); and participants who have attended a special education course focusing on topics relevant for participation in civil society and political life (median value of 3.9 in the first survey wave and of 3.4 in the fourth survey wave). Interestingly, in the participant sample subgroups, increases are detected as well: a profound increase in participants whose highest educational attainment is secondary education (median values of 3.1 in the first survey wave and of 4.1 in the third survey wave); and a small increase in participants, who took part in no specific education focusing on civil and participation area (median value of 3.2 in the first survey wave and of 3.5 in the third survey wave).

In case of the project leader sample, a small increase is measured with a median value of 4.2 in the first survey wave and of 4.6 in the third one. Further subgroup analyses show, nevertheless, both positive and negative developments in various subgroups of the project leader sample. Increases can be seen in the following subgroups: female project leaders (median value of 4.1 in the first survey wave and of 4.7 in the third survey wave); in project leaders over 30 years of age (median value of 4.4 in the first survey wave and of 4.9 in the third survey wave); in project leaders who participated in projects abroad (median value of 3.9 in the first survey wave and of 4.9 in the third survey wave); project leaders with a university diploma (median value of 4.3 in the first survey wave and of 4.7 in the third survey wave); and project leaders speaking 3 or more foreign languages (median values of 4.3 in the first survey wave and of 4.7 in the third survey wave). Decreases occur in the following subgroups: female project leaders (median value of 4.7 in the third survey wave and of 3.1 in the fourth survey wave); project leaders who obtained knowledge relevant to the civil and participation area through the project participation (median value of 4.6 in the third survey wave and of 3.6 in the fourth survey wave).

Interpretation

In this particular area, the ‘general participation in civil society’, taking into account the results of both the participant and the project leader samples, may provide a basis for potential interpretation of the findings. A vast majority of the subgroups show the same pattern, although only the female project leaders exhibit statistically significant results in both its aspects: an increase of the ‘general participation in civil society’ between the first and third waves of the survey, and a following decrease of this index between the third and fourth survey waves. Even though the significant results are sporadically distributed between the negative and positive effects in both the participant and the project leader samples, the pattern stays put in almost all cases. It can be hypothesised, that the participation in civil society and political life of both the participants and the project leaders increases in a period following the project participation, while after a certain time period (in this case after 3 years from the project participation), the ‘civil and participation practice’ levels drop.

While the interpretation of project influence on the increased levels of ‘practice’ in civil society and political life is apparent, it cannot be supported by the data, since (a) control group results are missing and (b) the second survey wave brought no data in this respect, and therefore the results refer to the levels of ‘practice’ before the project participation, one year after, and three years after the participation. An alternative hypothesis, taking into account external factors, is that the overall societal and political situation in the observed period included events serious enough to increase participation in civil society and political life in the European population as such, hence influencing the results of the presented surveys. Once the overall hypothesised situation, causing the increase in ‘practice’ levels, passed, the ‘practice’ levels drop.

Another reason for the drop of the practice levels may also lie in the changes of the overall situation of the respondents, in particular life trajectory-related changes. As an example, the percentage of participants who lived in partnerships or were married increased rather rapidly over the observed period of three years (see Table 2): from about 24% before participating in the project, to about 41% three years after that. These developments are understandable, given that both the participant and the project leader samples contain young people, and the decrease of time available to be devoted to the public domain in terms of ‘active political or civil participation practice’, may be limited due to other obligations over time.

Table 2: Development of relationship backgrounds of the test and control group samples

Wave	Status	Test Group	Control Group
1	Single	76.3%	75.0%
	Married/Living in a partnership	23.7%	25.0%
3	Single	72.9%	Not asked
	Married/Living in a partnership	27.1%	Not asked
4	Single	59.3%	Not asked
	Married/Living in a partnership	40.7%	Not asked

Note: PP sample N=59; only those respondents who responded to all survey waves permitted into the analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Practice in information gathering

Focusing on one of the main areas of practical activities within the domain of participation in civil and political life, 'gathering information' about the public domain, the participant sample shows steady median values of 6.0 across all three survey waves, rather average results, with consistent results also across the subgroups (e.g. age groups, gender, etc.). In case of the project leader sample, the median values are between 7.7 and 7.3 across all three survey waves, an above average score, with consistent results across subgroups. Confidence intervals show, that at least in case of the third survey wave, the participant and project leader sample medians are statistically significantly different, with project leader sample gathering more information than the participant sample.

The participant sample shows no effects across the survey waves whatsoever, including subgroups. In case of the project leader sample, the general measurement shows a small drop between the first survey wave and the third survey wave (median values of 7.7 and 7.3, respectively). This drop occurs also in several subgroups: to a medium extent in female project leaders (median values of 7.3 in third survey wave and of 6.7 in the fourth survey wave); to a medium and profound extent in project leaders who attended formal education with a specific focus on the civil and participation domain (median of 8.0 in the first survey wave, of 8.7 in third survey wave, and of 7.3 in fourth survey wave, with statistically significant differences between the first and the third as well as between the third and the fourth survey waves); and to a profound extent in the project leaders who speak three or more foreign languages (median value of 7.0 in the first survey wave, of 7.3 in the third survey wave, and of 6.0 in the fourth survey wave, with statistically significant effects between the first and the fourth as well as between the third and the fourth survey waves).

Interpretation

The results stated above seem to be rather negative on the first sight: rather average results in the participant sample across all waves, and decreases in project leader sample between waves, including several subgroups. Explanation for these results may, in this case, lie in the way the questions were put in the questionnaire for both the participant and the project leader samples, as shown in the Appendix A – Methodology. A detailed look at the items which constitute this particular index shows that the questions aimed at the following media as information source: reading newspapers, listening to and watching the news. All of these refer to traditional media: newspapers, radio, and television. In case of the participant and project leader respondents who belong to young age groups, it is possible that these results do not reflect as much of a tendency to gather less information than several years ago, but maybe more of a switch to other types of media and information sources, probably web-based. This is a methodology-focused finding reflecting the approach used, and suggesting changes to such surveys in the future, rather than a clear research finding in the area of 'information gathering practices' of the participants and project leaders.

Environmental participation practice

Index focusing on activities the respondents take part in and connected to the environmental area shows that both the participant and the project leader samples score above average, with median values of 7.5 across all survey waves in participant

sample and of 7.0 to 7.5 in the project leader sample. Both the general measurements and the subgroup analysis show no statistically significant differences across the waves or between the subgroups.

Interpretation

This result is in line with expectations: young people are interested in environmental matters, and actively engage in waste separation, water conservation and similar day-to-day activities and practices. Their above-average results across all survey waves suggest long-term engagement in such activities.

Conventional political participation practice

The index focusing on practices and activities within a ‘conventional political participation’ domain, such as voting or running for an office, shows that the participant sample scores above average, reaching median values of 6.0 to 8.0, with the project leader sample reaching similar levels in median values of 8.0 across all survey waves. These values are consistent across subgroups as well as across survey waves, with no statistically significant differences detected during the analyses. At the same time, analysis of the confidence intervals does not show any statistically significant differences between the participant and the project leader median values in any of the survey waves.

Interpretation

‘Conventional political participation’ is an area mostly covered by media as well as by the formal educational system, as well as by other educational opportunities. Both participants and project leaders are well-versed in these practices and engage in them continuously and long-term. In scores as high as exhibited by the participant and project leader samples in this respect, shifts are apparently less likely, since most of the respondents engages to a large extent in ‘conventional political participation practice’ already⁹⁷.

Non-conventional political participation practice

The index depicting practice levels in the area of ‘non-conventional political participation’, such as signing a petition, or donating money to a particular cause, shows under average median scores in both participants and project leaders, with results in both groups across all survey waves reaching median levels of 2.5. This result is in line with further analyses which indicate no differences between the participant and the project leader samples as well as no differences in subgroups (e.g. gender, etc.) or across the survey waves.

Interpretation

This area exhibits results which are in stark contrast to the results concerning ‘conventional political participation practice’. It suggests, that both the participants and the project leaders are engaged in these activities to a lower extent than is the case in conventional political participation practice. What needs to be taken into account, again, are the activities the questions asked about: signing a petition,

⁹⁷ Examples of initiatives rather successfully engaging both active and inactive young people in the social and political matters exist, but these are rather specific large-scale projects such as ‘This Time I am Voting’ initiative launched before the European elections 2019. These activities are, however, incomparable by both scope and duration to common E+/YiA projects.

donating to a certain cause, etc. These are, to some extent, one-time activities which may not occur often even though the individual is active in other ways in a given time period; while the 'conventional participation practices' are state-regulated in terms of frequency and timing. This self-regulated and state-regulated framework may influence the frequency in which individuals engage in given practices. It seems the project participation does not have a visible influence in this respect, and these practices remain on a certain level over long periods of time in both participants and project leaders.

4.4.2 Results of the qualitative study

In the first interview, almost all participants describe themselves as active in personal areas such as friends, sports and hobbies. In respect of participation and active citizenship, the whole spectrum is represented from being not active at all, through medium level of activity up to young people being very active in civil society.

Influences of projects on participation in general

Especially young people, who are already active before the project, are influenced positively. Some become more active, get more involved in different organisations at the same time and initiate civil society action themselves.

"The project inspired me to do more voluntary work. In Romania, we see directly in a striking way the poverty that there is in Romania – saw many children and this is why I want to do voluntary work with children. ... I want to go to London to carry out voluntary work with Mother Theresa nuns – if it weren't for the project I would not have been interested." (2nd, MT)

"I went to this organisation called 'In the Name of Animals', and now I'm a volunteer there and I've organised two ... protests in Tapa and Tartu against using animals in circuses, for example thanks to ... that ... organisation /.../ now I also joined the youth section of the socialists, but I haven't had time to deal with that, because there's so much more to do and I recently also joined the Estonian Union of Student Representations, their public policy area." (2nd, EE)

Furthermore, already existing engagements, which have not been practiced any more or to a smaller extent than in the beginning, are reinforced.

Even participants who have so far been moderately or little active engage more in the social sector as consequence of their participation in the project, do something for their community or region, give more focus to their political activities working more systematically in the public arena, even in areas, which are completely new for them.

One participant should also be mentioned who participated explicitly with the intention to become more active in civil society and finally, as reported in the second interview, he indeed becomes very engaged, benefiting highly from his project participation.

Interviewees participating in such a project for the first time often report a general enthusiasm about the project, which results mostly from a mix of several reasons, e.g. the appreciation of the community with the other participants, the experience to be able to actively participate in the project or the awareness of positive results of the project for society and politics. Therefore, they are motivated to engage more often in further projects or in civil society.

“Yes, I believe, because I became motivated to participate in more projects for a good cause. ... people grow together, bridges are built, and countries are connected.” (2nd, AT)

The participation in an E+/YiA project itself cannot be interpreted as active citizenship per se. Some interviewees apply for a project because they see it as cheap holidays, some want to fill up free time or they participate, because the group, they are a member of, takes part, without reflecting (much) about the purpose of the project. The formulation in the following quotation *“It was so fun”* would therefore need a more concrete explanation.

“Umm, in some sense I’m definitely more active. ... It was so fun that I’m going to participate in more things, because I just want to experience it again.” (2nd, EE)

On the other hand, many participants are not more active after the project than before it. Several interviewees even express that they are less active in issues regarding participation and active citizenship one year after the project due to a high workload at school, university or in their apprenticeship or job. In consequence of an ongoing overload, a few highly engaged participants decide to concentrate on less activities in the future in order to focus on their remaining tasks and to implement them better.

Conventional and non-conventional political participation

The clear majority of interviewees takes part in elections on a regular basis respectively they intend to vote once they are eligible to. Among the very engaged interviewees are single ones making a conscious decision before each election, whether they participate or not. And within the rather less engaged ones are some interviewees who usually vote, but do not take it so important that they would organise a postal vote when they are on holidays, or they sometimes prefer to sleep on Sunday morning instead of going to the polling station.

Most interviewees did not or do not run for office and/or engage in a political party; a few rather young participants have not even thought about that possibility. The following quotation represents one often mentioned reason of most of them:

“First, there is no party representing my values and attitudes, and this means, that I would have to subordinate myself and let people first ‘hump’ me down until I fit into this form.” (2nd, AT)

Others say that they would very fast be the grumbler, reject hierarchical systems or do not feel prepared to publicly expose themselves; politics is *“not my thing”* (3rd, EE) and they are *“scared as I feel accountable and too young”* (3rd, MT). The Austrian interviewee quoted above did the interview together with a fellow who also participated in the same E+/YiA project. He adds:

“I would rather start an initiative or a movement, that stands for an idea.” (2nd, AT)

“And I just think that you can also influence the system from the outside, through film for example, and thus can easily bind a certain awareness. By addressing issues that could be polarising and thereby becoming a political issue.” (3rd, AT)

This also applies to many other interview partners. Almost all of the few interviewees who had run for office or who are engaged in a committee, did not and do not do this in the area of institutional political structures of a democratic state, but in the organisations, they are member of, or at university in the student council or

parliament. One Maltese project for example lead to the foundation of a NGO and six out of seven Maltese interviewees intend to be more active within the NGO (second interview) respectively three want to take over more responsibility in it (third interview). A few interviewees do not exclude running for office in the area of institutional political structures when they are older (*“let’s see in ten years”, 3rd, FI*), for example as plan B in case the aspired career fails, when they know better what they want to achieve or push forward or:

“I can imagine to run for office in the future when I will be older and will not have to prove myself anymore and will only work for the general goodness and not for my success. I would probably do this on European level, because it has the best reputation.” (3rd, SI)

According to the second interview, taking part in elections and running for office are not fostered through the projects.

In the first interview around half of the interviewees talk about signing online petitions and/or taking part in demonstrations. There are almost no hints in the interviews, that these forms of participation were increased by those already doing it (but maybe there were no increased opportunities to do so) or that they were fostered for those not doing it before the project.

Engagement in environmental protection, keeping oneself informed and taking part in discussions

The engagement in environmental protection and sustainable development is already high before the project and is strengthened through the project; also, the interest in this topic and the knowledge about it are high and are effected positively (see sections 4.1.2 and 4.2.2).

Several participants look for information about the country, in which their project took place, or for topics their project focused on. But only a few interviewees keep themselves informed permanently on social and political issues on a qualitatively higher level as effect of the project, e.g. they question the agenda setting of media, they consume media more critically, try to follow as many different sources as possible, do not rely on mainstream media and discuss the truth of news. Also the expression of one’s political opinion is only fostered in quite single cases.

Hungarian participants report that they discussed social and political topics in the project intensively and that they appreciated this very much; they visited Hungarian minorities in neighbouring countries who are disadvantaged there due to their status as minority. One interviewee reports together that with her project colleagues she finally found people to discuss with; another interviewee stresses the importance of having discussions in the project within a democratic framework, because he perceives a negative change in the style of Hungarian public discourses. This has to be seen in the context of Hungarian politics and of the Hungarian referendum about the distribution of migrants in Europe in 2016. – This is the only hint for a fostered participation in discussions through the project.

Application of deepened knowledge in civil engagement

As outlined in the section 4.2.2 about knowledge, so called ‘more experienced participants’ deepen their already existing knowledge about a certain issue by participating in an E+/YiA project focusing on this issue. The second interviews show

that these interviewees also apply their deepened knowledge in their civil engagement in the organisations they have been involved in already before the project – or that they start a new initiative. This could be shown by following up on the examples given in the section about knowledge. An interviewee who strengthened his knowledge about development cooperation and who has been engaged in a respective organisation for a long time says in the second interview:

“If today people talk about ‘the poor pigs down in the south’ or about ‘the lazy Africans’, I can give another answer than before because of the project.” (2nd, AT)

A second interviewee introduced the standards, which were developed in the project to ensure equal opportunities for a certain social group of interest, in her university seminar and she engages now in building a lobby for this social group of interest as well. It could be observed in several cases, that participants integrate outcomes of the projects into resolutions, statements or claims, trying to disseminate these outcomes, to capture the interest of other people, including stakeholders and politicians, for the respective issues, and to advocate for them. A third interviewee integrated the outcomes of the project discussions about gender roles into her bachelor thesis and into her respective engagement as well. – These young people might develop to influential multipliers due to project participation. It can also be concluded that there are E+/YiA projects with high-quality contents, otherwise they would not be attractive for the interviewees with a respective prior knowledge and engagement. The following interviewee is already an active member of an organisation protecting the environment. The project deepened his knowledge with a specific focus and now he takes respective further steps:

“I thought that it was going to be like another course, but the experience changed my view of my studies and that is why I am now studying Earth systems.” (2nd, MT)

Effects on the choice of education and profession

As can be seen in the last quotation, some young men and women got inspirations for their professional career through their project participation. They realise, that they want to contribute to society and politics also professionally in their everyday life. They start a respective training or study or even dare a change.

“It changed perspective of my future job.” (E+/YiA PP at the Strasbourg Conference)

This could be observed for the areas of environmental protection, cultural management as well as for social and pedagogical work in various forms. One interviewee finished her annoying apprenticeship in the bank and only knew, that she would never return to this job. She got to know about the E+/YiA project from a friend and during the project a team member discovered her ability to listen and talk empathically with others (see section 4.3.2). From this moment on, she wants to become a social worker and reports in the third interview, that she finally started the school for social work. – Some interviewees get the chance to become part of a university programme, e.g. in the area of civil society, or of a research project at university. A considerable number of participants also decide to spend one semester abroad as a result of the project participation.

Long-term effects in respect of practice

As described in the introduction of chapter 2, many different events can have an influence on the participants over a period of three years. This can be well illustrated with a participant, who was very engaged already before her project participation. Her already long lasting feeling of being overloaded plus a big frustration after the bad result of the green party in the parliamentary elections in Austria provoked a stop of all the interviewee's engagement in university politics and a new start in a computer initiative dealing with the digital upheaval, advising governments and aiming at justice and data protection; furthermore and in parallel to her studies, the interview partner tries to establish a career as speaker, who can be booked by organisations, because she realised to have this ability and wants to develop it further. She also could not realise the offer to write her thesis at a foreign university, because it turned out, that there is no agreement with her university in Austria.

Taking into account that one or the other interviewee (temporarily) reduced or changed her/his civil engagement due to various reasons, it should be noted that generally speaking the interviewees who are engaged in the civil area already before the project as well as those, who start their engagement due to the project, are still active. Many interview partners report of plenty different developments within their engagement: they participate in trainings, take over more responsibility in the committees of their organisation, they are charged to coordinate volunteers, support the formation of a nationwide umbrella association for voluntary work, organise and implement summer camps for the younger members, start initiatives and much more.

Also in the third interview, some interviewees see a direct link between their civil engagement and the E+/YiA project they participated in, for example:

"I am now a very active person and take part in opportunities as well as organise opportunities – the project started this all. Active participation means that you do voluntary work, that you vote with responsibility, that you take care of the environment." (3rd, MT)

"It was easier to be in Tanzania when I already had interest to internationalisation [due to the E+/YiA project] and I got a good international feeling from that trip, so it is easier to get involved with other international things in future." (3rd, FI).

The Czech interviewees report in the third interview that their E+/YiA projects – all with a focus on participation and active citizenship – tend to make them think of political participation in one way or another. In some cases, they are encouraged to enter local politics, in some cases they set off with a rather opposite idea of working from the social engagement perspective until they feel they could no longer achieve their goals through civil engagement. This would be the moment they would start their engagement in politics. Besides this special case, engagement in politics is almost not fostered in long-term perspective.

In the third interview, a few interviewees report effects through the project, which came only up after the second interview, for example because a situation emerges, which requires a certain action. One interview partner for example, who is already engaged in a non-governmental aid organisation before the project and who is sent to the project by it, dares to participate in a refugee camp in Greece, because she feels encouraged to do this through the E+/YiA project. Shortly before the start of her

service the refugee camp is closed (due to reasons of hygiene and security). Nevertheless, it can be concluded, that challenges, offers, new situations and the like work as triggers, which can raise the awareness for project effects like encouragement and activate interviewees to take a certain action.

Furthermore, there are interviewees who report in the third interview that in the meantime, besides effects of the project they already reported in the second interview, they developed further due to other influences. This can be illustrated by the example of two Austrian interviewees, who were rather young, very active in private life, but not socially engaged before the project. They get to know about the project from the newspaper and participate in a short-term voluntary service, because they want to go abroad after finishing their school respectively their apprenticeship. In the second interview, they report that they are sensitised for nature and protecting it, but both refer to the level of awareness raising and not to the level of practice.

“One of the team members was very interested in making things from natural materials. I profited a bit from this, I definitely have to say.” (2nd, AT)

“I learned to simply appreciate the environment differently. The landscape was so beautiful and if you then come to town and there is waste everywhere ... so maybe it made me more aware of that. The fact that I would be actively involved now, that I would change something, is always something different, because I think a lot of people see it, but most of them do not do anything. And yes, unfortunately, I am one of them.” (2nd, AT)

In the third interview, they mention that they pay close attention to environmentally friendly behaviour in everyday life, because they learn very much from their new acquaintances in their very new social environment. In the meantime, both started studies at university and at the school for social work, therefore left their remote village and live now in a city in own apartments, where for the first time they decide on their own, if for example they separate waste or buy regional products. Both interviewees attribute a rather small meaning to the former effect of the project and identify other current influences as strong (third interview), which are indeed stronger than the previous one. Therefore, maybe the project effect is somehow overlaid by the more recent influences and it can be assumed, that the interviewees are better able to recognise interconnections and to assess influences with a greater time distance. When they participate in the project they start from zero in respect of civil engagement and the effects of the project could be seen as a first step for them. With their already fostered awareness they then enter their new and inspiring environment in the city, which can unfold its effects easily against this background. In any case, with the third interviews it becomes obvious that the development of participation and active citizenship “has to be seen as a life-long and life-wide process, including a variety of influences playing together.” (see chapter 1). Therefore, the focus should not be on dividing effects of the project and other effects, but on the concrete participation and active citizenship and the synergy of different influences.

Participation in elections, running for office and non-conventional political participation in general remain unchanged also according to the third interviews. Interesting developments can be observed in the Slovenian sample: the decision whether to run for an office or not is not so easy and can change again, because the exercise of an office requires certain attitudes, skills and knowledge and some young

people first have to find out how skilled they are. Six interviewees who say that they cannot imagine running for an office in the first interview report about a change of their opinion in the second interview. The same can be observed for three interviewees in the third interview (they could not imagine running for an office in the second interview). 14 out of 15 Slovenian interviewees indicate not to participate in non-conventional political participation in the first interview. The small number is striking as well as the fact, that in the second interview already three and in the third interview eight interviewees report to sign petitions and participate in demonstrations.

Interviewees strongly engaged in environmental issues from the beginning continue to be after the project. There are only a few comments on this in the third interviews saying that this kind of participation was strengthened, besides others by a Finnish interviewee (since the question was not asked to the Finnish sample in the second interview): he reports that thanks to the E+/YiA project he is now a vegetarian, recycles his cloths, buys less things and is in general more active in this respect.

The very few interviewees who reported to keep themselves better informed due to the project in the second interview repeat this in the third interview, but the effect is a very subtle one. The same goes for discussing social and political issues.

The third interviews also reveal, that after the project explored within this study many interviewees participate in further E+/YiA or similar projects or make or plan to participate in a student exchange, whereby their number is very high in the Italian (six out of seven) and Finnish (10 out of 13) samples; five Finnish interviewees declare, that the project contributed to their wish to live abroad. Also for the Maltese interviewees, going abroad is of great importance, whereby the fact, that they live on an island and need to take the plane to go to another country, plays a role. In the three mentioned countries E+/YiA is the only funding possibility for young people for going abroad. The only way to keep working in the field is to keep participating in the programme and, therefore, many participants remain in contact with it for a while.

There are also some interviewees, who intend to organise and implement their own projects and already have concrete ideas about their content; two interviewees work professionally on E+ in the meantime.

5 Bibliography

- Bammer, D., Fennes, H., & Karsten, A. (2017). *Exploring Erasmus+ Youth in Action. Effects and outcomes of the Erasmus+ Youth in Action Programme from the perspective of project participants and project leaders. Transnational Analysis – Main Findings*. Vienna: Generation and Educational Science Institute. Retrieved from <http://www.researchyouth.eu/results-erasmus-youth-in-action>
- Bárta, O., Fennes, H. & Gadinger, S. (2018). *Long-term effects of Erasmus+ Youth in Action on Participation and Citizenship. Interim Transnational Analysis 2018. Main Findings from interviews and surveys between 2015 and 2017*. Vienna: Generation and Educational Science Institute. Retrieved from <https://www.researchyouth.eu/results-erasmus-youth-in-action>
- Bîrzéa, C. (2005). European citizenship as a cultural and political construct. *Journal of Social Science Education (JSSE), European Year of Citizenship through Education*(Special Edition 2005). Retrieved from <http://www.jsse.org/2005/2005-3/birzea-european-citizenship-as-a-cultural-and-political-construct>
- Cogan, J. J. (2000). Citizenship education for the 21st century: Setting the context. In R. Derricott & J. Cogan (Eds.), *Citizenship for the 21st Century: an international perspective on education*. Kogan Page.
- Council of the European Union. (1999). *Resolution of the Council and the Ministers of Youth meeting within the Council on youth participation*. Retrieved from http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/site/en/oj/1999/c_042/c_04219990217en00010002.pdf
- Crick, B. R. (2000). *Essays on Citizenship*. London: Continuum.
- Crick, R.D. (2008b). Key Competencies for Education in a European Context: narratives of accountability or care. In B. Hoskins, & R. D. Crick, (Eds.). *Social Justice, Research and European Policy: defining and measuring key competences in education*. European Educational Research Journal, 7(3). Retrieved from http://www.wwords.eu/eerj/content/pdfs/7/issue7_3.asp
- European Commission. (2001). *European Commission White Paper: A New Impetus for European Youth (COM(2002) 681 final)*. Retrieved from <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=COM:2001:0681:FIN:EN:PDF>
- European Commission. (2018, May 22). *Engaging, Connecting and Empowering young people: a new EU Youth Strategy*. Retrieved from <https://secure.ipex.eu/IPEXL-WEB/dossier/document/COM20180269.do>
- European Commission (2019). Erasmus+ Programme Guide. Retrieved from https://ec.europa.eu/programmes/erasmus-plus/resources/documents/erasmus-programme-guide-2019_en
- European Parliament and Council. (2000, April 13). *Decision No 1031/2000/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 13 April 2000 establishing the 'Youth' Community action programme*. Retrieved from <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32000D1031&qid=1568927413879&from=EN#page=1&zoom=auto,-87,842>

European Parliament and Council. (2013, November 12). *Regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing “Erasmus+”: The Union Programme for education, training, youth and sport and repealing Decisions No 1719/2006/EC, No 1720/2006/EC and No 1298/2008/EC*. Retrieved from

http://ec.europa.eu/programmes/erasmus-plus/documents/erasmus-plus-legal-base_en.pdf#page=1&zoom=auto,-73,684

Eurostat. (2021). *Gender statistics*. Retrieved from

https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php/Gender_statistics

Fennes, H. (2009). *Not yet grown up: Adult citizenship education in Austria*. Klagenfurt.

Fennes, H., Gadinger, S., Hagleitner, W. & Lunardon, K (2012). *Learning in Youth in Action. Results from the surveys with project PP and project leaders in May 2012. Interim Transnational Analysis*. Innsbruck. Retrieved from

https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/u/45733110/projects/YiA/RAY/RAY_Learning_in_YiA_InterimTA_2012_doublepage.pdf; accessed 01.08.2017

Fennes, H. & Gadinger, S. (2014). *Learning Environments and Learning Content in Youth in Action Projects. Summary of the national report – Austria*. Not published.

Geudens, T., Hagleitner, W., Labadie, F. & Stevens, F. (2015). *International youth projects benefit most those with fewer opportunities*. Retrieved from <https://www.salto-youth.net/downloads/4-17-3230/ImpactOfMobilityOnYPFO.pdf>; accessed 14.08.2017

Holford, J., & van der Veen, R. (2003). *Lifelong Learning, Governance & Active Citizenship in Europe. Final Report of the ETGACE Research Project: Education and Training for Governance and Active Citizenship in Europe. Analysis of Adult Learning & Design of Formal, Non-formal and Informal Educational Intervention Strategies*. Retrieved from http://ec.europa.eu/research/social-sciences/pdf/etgace_en.pdf

Hoskins, B., Jesinghaus, J., Mascherini, M., Munda, G., Nardo, M., Saisana, M., ... Villalba, E. (2006). *Measuring Active Citizenship in Europe*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Retrieved from <http://active-citizenship.jrc.ec.europa.eu/Documents/active%20citizenship/Measuring%20Active%20Citizenship%20across%20Europe.pdf>

Hoskins, B., & Mascherini, M. (2008). *Measuring Active Citizenship through the Development of a Composite Indicator*. *Social Indicators Research*, 90(3), 459-488. <http://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-008-9271-2>

Hoskins, B., Villalba, E., Van Nijlen, D., & Barber, C. (2008). *Measuring Civic Competence in Europe*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.

Hoskins, B., & Crick, R. D. (2008a). *Learning to Learn and Civic Competences: different currencies or two sides of the same coin?*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Retrieved from <http://active-citizenship.jrc.ec.europa.eu/Documents/learning%20to%20learn/Learning%20to%20Learn%20and%20Civic%20Competences%20FINAL%20final.pdf>

Hoskins, B. (2008b). *The Discourse of Social Justice within European Education Policy Developments: the example of key competences and indicator development*

towards assuring the continuation of democracy. In B. Hoskins & R. D. Crick (Eds.). *Social Justice, Research and European Policy: defining and measuring key competences in education*. European Educational Research Journal, 7(3). Retrieved from http://www.wvwwords.eu/eerj/content/pdfs/7/issue7_3.asp

Hoskins, B., & Campbell, J. (2008). *Does Formal Education Have an Impact on Active Citizenship Behaviour?* Retrieved from <http://active-citizenship.jrc.it/Documents/active%20citizenship/impact%20final%20final%20BH%20BD%20JC%20EU%20reportsyslog.pdf>

Kubow, P., Grossman, D., & Ninomiya, A. (2000). Multidimensional citizenship: Educational policy for the 21st century. In J. J. Cogan & R. Derricott (Eds.), *Citizenship for the 21st Century: an international perspective on education*. London: Kogan Page.

Mayerl, M., Meyers, C. & Fennes, H. (2020). *Exploring Inclusion in Erasmus+ Youth in Action*. Generation and Education Science Institute. Vienna.

Marquart-Pyatt, S.T. (2015). *Participation. Public Opinion and Environmental Action*. In Routledge Handbook of Global Environmental Politics. Routledge. Retrieved from <https://www.routledgehandbooks.com/doi/10.4324/9780203799055.ch26>

Marshall, T. H. (1977). *Class, citizenship, and social development*. Chicago, Ill. [u.a.]: University of Chicago Press.

Merton, R.K. (1968): The Matthew Effect in Science. In AAAS (Ed.). *Science*, 159, 59-63.

Rigney, D. (2010). *The Matthew Effect as Social Spiral*. Columbia University Press blog. Retrieved from <https://www.cupblog.org/2010/12/01/daniel-righey-the-matthew-effect-as-social-spiral/>

Sieverding, M. (2003). *Frauen unterschätzen sich: Selbstbeurteilungs-Biases in einer simulierten Bewerbungssituation*. Zeitschrift für Sozialpsychologie, 34 (3), 147–160. Retrieved from https://www.researchgate.net/publication/247397074_Frauen_unterschätzen_sich_Selbstbeurteilungs-Biases_in_einer_simulierten_Bewerbungssituation

Tissot, P. (2004). *Terminology of vocational training policy. A multilingual glossary for an enlarged Europe*. Retrieved from http://www2.trainingvillage.gr/etv/publication/download/panorama/4030_6k.pdf

Veldhuis, R. (1997). *Education for Democratic Citizenship: dimensions of citizenship, core competences, variables and international activities*. Retrieved from http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICDocs/data/ericdocs2sql/content_storage_01/0000019b/80/17/96/4c.pdf

6 Appendix A – Methodology

6.1 Research method and instruments

For this study, a mixed-method approach applying quantitative and qualitative social research methods is taken (see Table 3).

Table 3: Scheme of the LTE study including quantitative and qualitative social research methods

2015			2016	2017/18	2018	2019	
Before the project		2-3 months after the project	1 year after the project			2-3 years after the project	
	E+/YiA projects			Interim Trans-national Report	Strasbourg Conference		Final Trans-national Report
Quantitative research strand with test group (E+/YiA PP), control group (young people) and E+/YiA PL							→
1 st survey with E+/YiA PP and PL		2 nd survey with E+/YiA PP and PL	3 rd survey with E+/YiA PP and PL			4 th survey with E+/YiA PP and PL	
1 st survey with young people		2 nd survey with young people	3 rd survey with young people			4 th survey with young people	
Qualitative research strand with test group (E+/YiA PP)							→
1 st interview with E+/YiA PP			2 nd interview with E+/YiA PP			3 rd interview with E+/YiA PP	

Standardised multilingual online surveys were conducted over a period of three years with project participants and project leaders⁹⁸ (test group) as well as with a control group of young people not involved in an E+/YiA project or in a similar project. In accordance with the research interest, the questionnaire was created to survey competences for participation and active citizenship, as well as participation and citizenship practice.

The questionnaire was created in alignment with the theoretical background, with attitudes, values, knowledge and skills as four main areas of ‘citizenship competence’ as well as ‘citizenship practice’, including habits and activities connected to being an active citizen.⁹⁹

⁹⁸ Previous RAY surveys indicate that also project leaders develop citizenship competences through their involvement in E+/YiA projects. They participate in the same surveys as project participants, with some adaptation to their specific role.

⁹⁹ See also chapter 1 Introduction and theoretical background.

The indicators are shown in Table 4 and Table 5 as well as the indexes, which were used in the quantitative data analysis in line with common research practice in this area, and which were especially useful given the complexity of the researched subject of active citizenship¹⁰⁰. These indexes are created as summative indexes based on factor analyses results, which showed that in all areas, except for the attitudes, single items could be combined into an index (in order to measure this concept from different angles).

Table 4: Competence for participation and active citizenship – main areas, indexes and items

<p>Democracy Values¹⁰¹</p> <p><i>This index describes how strongly the respondents carry values, which are inherent to a democratic and pluralistic society:</i></p> <p>0 = No identification with democracy values 10 = High identification with democracy values</p> <p>Objective measurement.</p> <p>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.730$¹⁰² Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.726$ Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.741$ Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.470$</p>	<i>Importance of voting.</i>
	<i>Equality of genders.</i>
	<i>Importance of freedom of assembly.</i>
	<i>Importance of voluntary activities.</i>
	<i>Giving immigrants the possibility to practice their habits.</i>
	<i>Giving immigrants basic rights.</i>
	<i>Restriction of immigration.</i> ¹⁰³
	<i>Home country enriched by immigration.</i>

¹⁰⁰ Hoskins & Campbell 2008; Hoskins & Mascherini 2008; Hoskins, Villalba, Saisana 2012; Zaff et. al 2010.

¹⁰¹ Values inherent to democracy.

¹⁰² Cronbach's Alpha (α) coefficient indicates the reliability of the indexes which were created from the original variables; values of 0.7 and over are considered to signal a reliable index. All Cronbach's α coefficients are calculated for the sample of participants in all three waves of the survey separately.

¹⁰³ This scale was formed with an opposite polarity from the rest of the items (asking respondents in negative terms) and was reversed before the analysis.

Attitudes	Interest in the world	<i>Interest in social issues.</i>
	<p><i>This index describes how interested the respondent is in everyday societal issues; how strong or weak an interest in the world surrounding the respondent was detected by the battery of questions this index is based on, such as interest in social, political, or economic issues.</i></p> <p><i>0 = No interest in the world</i> <i>10 = Highly interested in the world</i></p> <p><i>Subjective measurement.</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.745$</i> <i>Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.767$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.798$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.725$</i></p>	<i>Interest in political issues.</i>
		<i>Interest in economic issues.</i>
		<i>Interest in European issues.</i>
		Responsibility for the world
	<p><i>This index describes how responsible the respondent feels to be with respect to the everyday societal issues; how strong or weak an urge to take action the respondent exhibits towards the issues that surround her or him; how likely he or she is to step up in these issues. Underlying battery of items focused on responsibility for the development of the local community, or willingness to take action in order to protect democracy in her or his country.</i></p> <p><i>0= No sense of responsibility at all</i> <i>10 = Highly responsible for the world</i></p> <p><i>Subjective measurement.</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.781$</i> <i>Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.790$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.791$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.775$</i></p>	<i>Readiness to take action in order to preserve democracy.</i>
<i>Responsibility for sustainable development of Europe.</i>		

Attitudes	<p>Fairness towards the world</p> <p><i>This index describes to what extent the respondent shows tendencies towards respectful and fair behaviour and to what extent, on the other hand, to what extent a behaviour which is disrespectful and unfair is deemed appropriate by the respondent; in other words, the index shows an attitude towards dealing with an outside world: a very individualistic and not based on societal rules on one hand, and organized and based on social norms on the other. Items focused on respect towards other people, or attitude towards discrimination.</i></p> <p>0 = Does not attach to any societal rule 10 = Always sticks to rules set by society</p> <p>Objective measurement</p> <p>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.059$¹⁰⁴ Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=-0.032$ Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.047$ Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.169$</p>	<p>Readiness for intervention against discriminating/aggressive behaviour.</p>
	<p>Respect towards people from different backgrounds.</p>	
	<p>Fairness towards the state</p> <p><i>This index is very similar to the index describing the general fairness of the respondent towards the outside world; this one focuses on fairness towards the state in areas such as not cheating on state benefits or taxes.</i></p> <p>0 = Does not attach to any state-related rules 10 = Always sticks to rules set by the state</p> <p>Objective measurement</p> <p>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.640$ Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.634$ Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.726$ Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.467$</p>	<p>Unlawful claiming of state benefits.¹⁰⁵</p>
	<p>Not declaring taxable income.¹⁰⁶</p>	

¹⁰⁴ These readings suggest reliability problems and the index may be dropped from future analyses and surveys.

¹⁰⁵ This scale was formed with an opposite polarity from the rest of the items (asking respondents in negative terms) and was reversed before the analysis.

¹⁰⁶ This scale was formed with an opposite polarity from the rest of the items (asking respondents in negative terms) and was reversed before the analysis.

<p>Skills</p> <p><i>This index indicates levels of self-assessed skills necessary for engagement of young people in participatory activities, as measured in all four waves of the survey.</i></p> <p><i>Subjective measurement</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.808$</i> <i>Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.844$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.831$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.710$</i></p>	<i>Discussing convincingly.</i>
	<i>Cooperating efficiently in a team.</i>
	<i>Forming independent opinions.</i>
	<i>Negotiating joint solutions.</i>
	<i>Discussing political issues seriously.</i>
	<i>Finding information.</i>
	<i>Coming up with ideas in the interest of a community.</i>
	<i>Getting along with people from different backgrounds.</i>
	<i>Keeping up with changes.</i>
<p>Skills Developed through the Project Participation (self-perception of participants in 2nd, 3rd and 4th survey wave – see section 2.3 and 4.3.1)</p> <p>This index specifically refers only to such skills, which are directly linked to the project participation in the wording of the original items, and therefore represent a subset of such skills about which the respondents believe that they were developed as a result of the project participation. Since this index is linked directly to the project participation, it has only been created for waves 2, 3, and 4 of the survey, i.e. those waves which occurred after the project participation of the respondents.</p> <p><i>Subjective measurement</i></p> <p><i>Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.766$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.826$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.836$</i></p>	<i>Discussing convincingly.</i>
	<i>Cooperating efficiently in a team.</i>
	<i>Negotiating joint solutions.</i>
	<i>Discussing political issues seriously.</i>
	<i>Getting along with people from different backgrounds.</i>

<p>Knowledge</p> <p>This index summarizes a level of self-assessment of respondents in various areas of knowledge connected to the topic of participation.</p> <p><i>Subjective measurement</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.894$</i></p> <p><i>Second wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.901$</i></p> <p><i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.909$</i></p> <p><i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.759$</i></p>	<i>Up-to-date knowledge on community affairs.</i>
	<i>Up-to-date knowledge on European affairs.</i>
	<i>Understanding of link between lifestyle and environment.</i>
	<i>Familiarity with youth policies in home country.</i>
	<i>Understanding of the European Youth Strategy.</i>
	<i>Knowledge on NGO engagement in home country.</i>
	<i>Familiarity with representative democracy principles.</i>
	<i>Knowledge on civil responsibilities and rights.</i>
	<i>Knowledge on Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union.</i>
	<i>Knowledge of Universal Declaration of Human Rights.</i>

Table 5: Participation and citizenship practice – main areas, indexes and items

Participation and citizenship practice	<p>General participation in civil society</p> <p>This index shows levels of actual involvement of young people in various participation and citizenship practices.</p> <p><i>Objective measurement</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.832$</i></p> <p><i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.851$</i></p> <p><i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.718$</i></p>	<i>Discussing political issues with family and friends.</i>
		<i>Discussing political issues online with people one knows.</i>
		<i>Discussing political issues online with strangers.</i>
		<i>Helping in the community.</i>
		<i>Evaluating media messages.</i>
		<i>Keeping informed on European issues.</i>
		<i>Wearing a badge or a shirt with political motives.</i>
		<i>Sharing political views on social media.</i>
		<i>Handing out leaflets on political issues.</i>
		<i>Producing content on political issues (texts, videos...).</i>
		<i>Verifying media messages.</i>
		<i>Expressing ideas through arts.</i>
	<i>Negotiating joint positions.</i>	
	<i>Volunteering.</i>	
	<p>Gathering information</p> <p>This index shows levels of actual involvement of young people in the domain of collecting information on current affairs.</p> <p><i>Objective measurement</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.636$</i></p> <p><i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.577$</i></p> <p><i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.438$</i></p>	<i>Reading newspapers.</i>
<i>Listening to the news.</i>		
<i>Watching the news.</i>		
<p>Environmental activities</p> <p>This index shows levels of actual involvement of young people in the area connected to sustainability and ecology.</p> <p><i>Objective measurement</i></p> <p><i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.651$</i></p> <p><i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.670$</i></p> <p><i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.687$</i></p>	<i>Separating waste.</i>	
	<i>Avoiding wasting water.</i>	
	<i>Using public transport to minimize pollution.</i>	
	<i>Shopping responsibly.</i>	

Participation and citizenship practice	Conventional political participation	<i>Voting in local elections.</i>
	This index shows levels of actual involvement of young people in the area of conventional political participation. <i>Objective measurement</i> <i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.844$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.831$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.712$</i>	<i>Voting in regional elections.</i>
		<i>Voting in national elections.</i>
		<i>Voting in EU elections.</i>
		<i>Running for an office.</i>
	Non-conventional political participation	<i>Participation in community events.</i>
	This index shows levels of actual involvement of young people in the area of non-conventional political participation <i>Objective measurement</i> <i>First wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.519$</i> <i>Third wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.554$</i> <i>Fourth wave Cronbach's $\alpha=0.688$</i>	<i>Participation in peaceful rallies.</i>
		<i>Signing petitions.</i>
		<i>Collecting signatures for petitions.</i>
		<i>Making donations.</i>

Items in the questionnaires for both, the test and the control group, were used in two different ways. The first way constitutes of a direct question on the desired topic, e.g. asking a respondent if he or she is interested in something, in case interest is being measured. This approach is in this report called a “subjective measurement”, since it gives the respondents an opportunity to consciously adjust the answer; it is a self-assessment item with an obvious aim. Another way to ask a question is to present a series of statements and ask the participants with no obvious or direct link to the measured phenomena in order to come up with an assessment of the given area, which is not influenced by the subjective opinion of the respondent. For example, asking a series of questions on the preferences of the respondent may provide a sound basis for the examination of the respondent’s values system. This approach is called an “objective measurement”, since these findings can hardly be influenced by the respondents: they do not provide obvious links to what is being scored.

The questionnaires consist of closed/multiple-choice questions and include a number of dependency questions, which only appear for the respondents in the event a previous (filter) question is answered in a specific way. The questionnaires could be accessed in English and the official languages of the project partners: Czech, Dutch, English, Estonian, Finnish, French, German, Hungarian, Italian, Maltese, Russian, Slovene and Swedish.¹⁰⁷

Furthermore, qualitative interviews were conducted over a period of three years with project participants (but not with project leaders/members of the project teams because the research interest referred first of all to participants). The guidelines of the semi-structured interviews were designed ensuring coherence and

¹⁰⁷ The first questionnaire has also been translated into Dutch and French, because the E+/YiA NAs from the Netherlands and France were partners in the LTE project from the very beginning, but withdraw their project partnership due to a lack of time resources. Many thanks to the partners of the two NAs, who nevertheless supported the LTE project with translations, contact data and methodological input in the ongoing process.

complementarity with the questionnaires. Thus, they also refer to participation/citizenship competence, including values, attitudes, knowledge and skills, and to participation/citizenship practice. The interviews start with introductory information and warm up questions and end by asking for the future plans of the interviewees. The interviews were conducted in ten languages: Czech, Estonian, Finnish, German, Hungarian, Italian, Maltese, Russian, Slovene and Swedish.

A further important part of the research process was the discussion of the preliminary findings, which were worked out on the basis of the first and the second interview and the first, second and third survey, with the researched subjects themselves. Almost 50 young people – in the first line interviewees from seven LTE project countries, but also a few respondents of the surveys of the test and of the control group – followed the invitation to the conference ‘International youth projects: An impulse for participation in a democratic society’, taking place from 22 until 25 May 2018 in Strasbourg, France (see Table 3). Furthermore, more than 30 project leaders and team members of the E+/YiA projects, the participants had taken part in, as well as representatives of the E+/YiA National Agencies and the national researchers of the project countries attended the meeting in the European Youth Centre of the Council of Europe in Strasbourg. The preliminary findings were presented in plenary sessions and discussed in groups. Furthermore, the young people tried to answer the questions of the researchers about striking results in focus groups, and last but not least they developed action plans on the basis of the preliminary findings and the outcomes of their discussions. This communicative validation leads to valuable results. At the same time, the conference might have influenced the view of the interviewees on the E+/YiA project and the learning effects they perceived to be results of their project participation. This influence on the response of many conference participants in the third interview, which took place around half a year after the Strasbourg Conference, had to be taken into account in the analysis (see section 2.9).

The conference’s aim was also to give recognition to the efforts of participants and project leaders in contributing to this research project through their participation in interviews and surveys. Therefore, a guided tour through the European Parliament, inputs of two representatives of the Council of Europe – European Union Youth Partnership, meetings with representatives of local youth organisations and last but not least a sightseeing tour were organised.



Figure 14: Graphic recording of the impact discussion at the Strasbourg Conference.

The E+/YiA PP who participated in the Strasbourg Conference worked out messages for the E+/YiA NAs, comments for the researchers and action plans, how to further disseminate the research results and how to strengthen European Youth Mobility. Coline Robin recorded the results graphically.

Source: RAY 2018.

6.2 Implementation, sample and documentation of the surveys

6.2.1 Surveys with the test group

The online surveys addressed participants and project leaders/team members of projects funded by the E+/YiA Programme through the National Agencies of the RAY Partners, participating in the project on long-term effects on participation and citizenship.

The participants and project leaders were invited to four surveys at different stages before and after their E+/ YiA project:

- before the (first) activity/the intensive phase (first survey)¹⁰⁸;
- two to three months after the project/(last) activity/intensive phase (after having had time to reflect and to look at the experience from some distance and without the potential initial enthusiasm) (second survey);
- one year after the project/(last) activity/intensive phase (third survey);
- two to three years after the project/(last) activity/intensive phase (fourth survey).

Two rounds of these four waves were conducted in order to achieve a satisfactory number of responses (starting in 2015 and in 2016)¹⁰⁹.

In principle, the participants and the project leaders were asked the same questions in all four surveys, with some exceptions:

- Questions about citizenship practice were only included in the first, third and fourth survey and not in the second survey.
- A few questions asking directly about perceived effects of the project were only included in the second, third and fourth survey.
- Some questions about meta data unlikely or impossible to change (e.g. gender, age, educational achievement of the parents) were only included in one of the surveys. Some questions referring to the project or to prior project experience had to be rephrased (e.g. “I am involved in this project ...” in the first survey to “I was involved ...” in the second and third survey).

Project participants and project leaders were invited by e-mail to complete the questionnaires before an E+/YiA funded project they wanted to take part in (first survey) and after they had participated in the project (second, third and fourth survey). Only those, who had completed the first survey, were invited to the second, third and fourth survey. The following information was included in the e-mail invitation: the project title, the project dates, the project venue country and a URL with an individual token (password). This hyperlink allowed the participants to access the online questionnaire directly. The e-mail invitations were customised according to the official language(s) of the country of residence of the respective addressee, or in English in cases where the language was not available for the questionnaire.¹¹⁰ The addressees

¹⁰⁸ In the case of a youth exchange, the ‘activity’/‘intensive phase’ is the international encounter; in the case of an EVS, this would be the stay abroad; in the case of a training activity, this would be a seminar/workshop; etc.

¹⁰⁹ For the second round starting in 2016, the fourth survey was conducted 2 years after the project.

¹¹⁰ In particular, this was the case for participants from non-RAY-LTE project partner countries.

were given around eight weeks to complete the questionnaire. As long as they did not complete the survey, they received a maximum of three reminder e-mails.

The surveys were implemented using an online survey platform (LimeSurvey¹¹¹) which offers the necessary functionalities, in particular multilingual questionnaires with an option for filter questions and dependency questions and the possibility to invite/remind addressees.

It was found, that getting a satisfying number of participants by opportunity sampling was quite challenging. The involved NAs got the contact data of the participants only a very short time before the activity started. The beneficiaries often work on a voluntary basis and mostly there is a frequent change on the participant list, so that the final list only exists shortly before the project starts. Besides this, not all tools of the new E+ Programme worked properly in 2015. So sometimes it was too late to invite the participants/project leaders in time (before the project started). Yet 2,030 participants were invited to the first survey, 1,231 to the second, third and fourth survey (260 of 373 project leaders/members of the project teams completed the first survey and were invited to the second, third and fourth survey).

Table 6: Number of invited and responding PP and PL and response rates of the four test group surveys

	Participants (PP)*	Project Leaders/Members of the project teams (PL)*
Invitees	2,030	373
Respondents** 1st survey***	1,231	260
% out of invitees	60.6%	69.7%
Respondents** 1st and 2nd survey***	711	176
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	57.8%	67.7%
% out of invitees	35.0%	47.2%
Respondents** 1st, 2nd and 3rd survey***	381	111
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	31.0%	42.7%
% out of invitees	18.8%	29.8%
Respondents** 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th survey***	217	73
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	17.6%	28.1%
% out of invitees	10.7%	19.6%

*PP and PL from 46 countries, involved in projects funded by AT, CZ, DE, EE, FI, HU, IT, MT, NL, SE and SI. The core activity of these projects took place in 2015 and 2016.

**Respondents: all those, who went into the survey by clicking on the respective link in the invitation e-mail, regardless how many pages they completed, thus respondents before data cleaning.

***The surveys took place before (first) and after (second: two to three months; third: one year; fourth: two to three years) the core activity of the projects.

¹¹¹ <https://survey.limesurvey.org/>

Considerable 60.6 % of the participants (69.7 % of the project leaders) completed the first survey¹¹². As expected, the response rate declined over the second, third and fourth survey, but still remained at high level for each of the waves, nevertheless resulting in a decreasing sample of responses to the following survey waves (PP: 35 %, 18,8 %, 10.7 % of the 2,030 PP invited to the first survey; PL: 42.2 %, 29.8 %, 19.6 % of the 373 PL invited to the first survey).

A data cleaning procedure of the responses applied the following steps: consolidation of gender and age (if the information was missing in the metadata, the answer of the respondent was used); introduction of a new variable 'age_groups'; recoding of 'activity types'; deleting records for which the age indicated by respondents was not in line with the age limit of the respective key action/activity type.

With respect to the number of cases, only items that were answered by at least 20 respondents were taken into account for this report.

Since a heterogeneous sample could be obtained as intended, the analysed differences between the four different waves were also crosschecked for a number of different subgroups of respondents and projects:

- *Gender Groups*
 - The following categories were used in analyses:
 - *Male*
 - *Female*
- *Age Groups*
 - The following categories were used in analyses:
 - *Under 15 years of age*
 - *15-17 years of age*
 - *18-20 years of age*
 - *21-25 years of age*
 - *26-30 years of age*
 - *31-35 years of age*
 - *36-40 years of age*
 - *41-50 years of age*
 - *51-60 years of age*
 - *Over 60 years of age*¹¹³
- *Educational Attainment*
 - Respondents were asked about their highest educational attainment in line with ISCED typology as follows:
 - *Primary school*
 - *Lower secondary school*
 - *Technical school*
 - *Upper secondary school*
 - *Upper vocational school*
 - *University, polytechnic, post-secondary education*
 - This categorisation was simplified for analytical purposes as follows:
 - *Lower Secondary School Leaving Certificate* (primary and lower secondary education)

¹¹² There were only few bounced back e-mails, because the e-mail addresses were mostly up to date.

¹¹³ 96% of the project participants were under 35 years of age.

- *Higher Secondary School Leaving Certificate* (technical school, upper secondary school and upper vocational school)
 - *University Degree* (university, polytechnic, post-secondary education)
 - *Specific Courses* (attendance in specific courses or studies on social or political issues)
 - Respondents were asked the following questions: *'During the past 12 months, I attended a seminar, a course or studies in the field of ...'*
 - *... social science.*
 - *... political science.*
 - *... educational science.*
 - *... law.*
 - These questions were turned into an index which was used in analyses and had the following categories:
 - *Zero courses.*
 - *One course.*
 - *Two or more courses.*
 - *Special Focus of Formal Education* (formal educational attainment in the field of social or political sciences)
 - Respondents were asked the following questions: *'The focus of my studies was/is in the field of ...'*
 - *... social science.*
 - *... political science.*
 - *... educational science.*
 - *... law.*
 - These questions were turned into an index which was used in analyses and had the following categories:
 - *Formal education did not focus on social, political, educational, or law subjects.*
 - *Formal education focused on social, political, educational, or law subjects.*
 - *Membership in Civil Society and Political Organisations*
 - Respondents were asked the following question:
 - *How many such movement(s), association(s) or organisation(s) are you a member of? [a youth movement, association or organisation; a social movement, association or organisation; an environmental movement, association or organisation; a political movement, association or organisation (including a party); another non-governmental or non-profit organisation/association that aims to contribute to the community/society]*
 - This question was turned into categories as follows:
 - *Membership in one organization*
 - *Membership in two organizations*
 - *Membership in three or more organizations*
 - *Experience Abroad* (experiences with travels abroad)
 - Respondents were asked the following question:
 - *How often have you been abroad BEFORE this project? (An approximate number is sufficient.)*

- This question was turned into categories as follows:
 - *Minimal experience from abroad*
 - *2nd quartile*
 - *3rd quartile*
 - *Maximum experience from abroad.*
- *Previous Participation in a Similar Project*
 - Respondents were asked the following question: *'Have you participated in a similar project before this project we are asking you about (a youth exchange, a voluntary service abroad, a 'structured dialogue', a youth initiative, a mobility or training project for youth workers etc.)?'*
 - *Yes*
 - *No*
 - Answers to this question were directly used as an analytical variable.
- *Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents*
 - The following categories were used in analyses:
 - *Working knowledge of none or one foreign language.*
 - *Working knowledge of 2 foreign languages.*
 - *Working knowledge of 3 or more foreign languages.*
- *Relevant Knowledge Acquired in the Project* (knowledge on relevant issues the respondents perceive as gained in the projects)
 - Respondents were asked the following questions: *'Please respond with respect to the project we specified in the invitation to this survey and which you participated in since the first survey we asked you to complete some weeks ago. In the project, I learned something new about:'*
 - *European issues.*
 - *Human rights, fundamental rights.*
 - *Democracy.*
 - *Youth policies.*
 - *Environmental issues.*
 - These questions were turned into categories as follows:
 - *No relevant knowledge indicated by the respondents* (in case none of the abovementioned items received a positive answer).
 - *Relevant knowledge acquired in the project* (in case at least one of the abovementioned items received a positive answer).
- *Skills Developed Through the Project* (skills in relevant areas the respondents perceive to have developed in the projects)
 - Respondents were asked the following questions: *'To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statements? Through my participation in this project I improved my ability ...'*
 - *to say what I think with conviction in discussions.*
 - *to cooperate in a team.*
 - *to negotiate joint solutions when there are different viewpoints.*
 - *to discuss political topics seriously.*
 - *to get along with people who have a different cultural background.*

- These questions were turned into categories as follows:
 - *Very low agreement with skills gain*
 - *2nd quartile*
 - *3rd quartile*
 - *Very high agreement with skills gain*
- *Project Ownership* (participation in the project development/implementation)
 - Respondents were asked the following questions:
 - *I was able to contribute with my views and ideas to the implementation of this project.*
 - *I was actively involved in the decision-making concerning the implementation of this project.*
 - An index was created based on these two items, with a scale ranging from 0 (*no project ownership*) to 10 (*very high project ownership*).
- *Initial Activity of Respondents in the Non-Conventional Political Participation* (citizenship activity of the respondent in a non-conventional sense)
- The measurements from the first wave of the surveys in the index '*Non-Conventional Political Participation*' were considered to mark the '*Initial Activity of Respondents*' in this area.
- The measurements from the first wave of the surveys in the index '*Conventional Political Participation*' were considered to mark the '*Initial Activity of Respondents*' in this area.
- The measurements from the first wave of the surveys in the index '*General participation in civil society*' were considered to mark the '*Initial Activity of Respondents*' in this area.
- Subgroups of projects according to:
 - activity types: Youth Exchanges (YE, Key Action 1), Volunteering/ European Voluntary Services (EVS, Key Action 1), Transnational Cooperation Activities (TCA, Key Action 2) and Mobilities of Youth Workers (YWM, Key Action 1);
 - activity duration: 'short-term activities' (with a relatively short core/intensive international experience, e.g. Youth Exchanges) and 'long-term activities' (with a relatively long/ continuing international experience, e.g. European Voluntary Services);
 - activity venue: 'hosting' participants who participated in a project in their residence country and participants who went to another country for their project ('sending').

Factual significance

This means that the finding is significant in terms of its content. In layman's terms, this would mean that a difference in, e.g. income is high or low. This is a matter of interpretation and is not dependent on statistical significance described elsewhere. Factual significance differs in dependence on the audience: an additional income of € 500 per month would be significant to some people, and at the same time there are millionaires who would not consider it significant at all. In this report, scales are used, usually ranging from 0 to 10; and shifts in the mean or median values are being interpreted by the authors of this report based on their understanding of the phenomena in question as follows: a difference smaller than 0.5 is considered a small

shift; a difference between 0.50 and 0.99 is considered a medium shift; and a difference equal to or larger than 1.00 is considered to be a profound shift.

Statistical significance

Statistical significance refers to the certainty with which a conclusion can be made based on the data analysis outcomes: a statistically significant result is very likely to be found also in the basic population, not only among the respondents of our survey. In this case, in layman's terms, the statistically significant result means that it is applicable to all participants of E+/YiA projects which are similar to the projects our respondents took part in. In this report, only statistically significant findings are reported, i.e. all shifts described below are statistically significant and applicable to all participants of similar E+/YiA projects as our respondents participated in.

6.2.2 Surveys with the control group

The control group surveys addressed young people, who did not take part in an E+/YiA project or in a similar project before the first survey¹¹⁴. The contact data of the survey participants were collected by the involved NAs in youth centres, youth clubs and schools. Young people also had the possibility to register themselves on an online list, expressing their consent to be invited to the surveys.

In principle, the young people completed the same questionnaire at four different times. Only questions about meta data (e.g. date of birth) were not included in all four waves. In the second, third and fourth survey questions asking for a learning effect "since the last survey" were added; in the third and fourth survey some formulations had to be changed (e.g. "about two months ago" in the second wave to "about 1 year ago"/"about two to three years ago" in the third/fourth wave). Since the young people did not participate in an E+/YiA project or in a similar project, they were not asked, if they perceive effects to be the result of a project. But they were asked in all four surveys, if they had participated in a project since the last survey.

Invitations to the first survey of the control group were sent out between September 2015 and October 2016, the invitations to the second, third and fourth survey followed two to three months, one year and two to three years after that.

¹¹⁴ Despite originally aiming at having a control group in which none of the respondents attended any E+/YiA activities across all four surveys, that proved to be impossible during the 3-year period. Eventually, only 9 respondents in the control group never attended any E+/YiA activity across all four surveys. This points to an interesting methodological problem (How to construct a long-term control group with no E+/YiA experience?) as well as to implications for the results of this report: the contrast between the control and the test group could have been higher if less respondents from the control group attended the E+/YiA activities.

Table 7: Number of invited and responding young people in the control group and response rates of the four control group surveys

	Young people from AT, DE, FI, IT, SE, who did not take part in an E+/YiA project or in a similar project
Invitees	335
Respondents* 1st survey**	136
% out of invitees	40.6%
Respondents* 1st and 2nd survey**	66
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	48.5%
% out of invitees	19.7%
Respondents* 1st, 2nd and 3rd survey**	38
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	27.9%
% out of invitees	11.3%
Respondents* 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th survey**	29
% out of respondents of 1 st survey	21,3%
% out of invitees	8.7%

**Respondents means all those, who went into the survey by clicking on the respective link in the invitation e-mail, regardless how many pages they completed, thus respondents before data cleaning.*

***The second, third and fourth survey took place two to three months; one year and two to three years after the 1st survey.*

6.2.3 Samples of the test group and of the control group

The control and test groups have also been explored in terms of their demographic profiles. For this analysis, the following samples were used: following a data cleaning procedure (see page 122), the test group sample was limited to project participants who did not have any E+/YiA experience prior to the one they took part in right after the first survey of this study; similarly, the control group sample was limited to those respondents who did not take part in any E+/YiA or similar project prior to the first survey.

Gender balance of both groups is shown in Table 8, with the control group gender ratio largely in line with general representation of males and females in the European population (approximately 51% of females and 49% of males; Eurostat 2021), and the test group gender ratio consistent with repeated results of the research into youth mobility in Europe (Bammer, Fennes, Karsten 2017: 25; Mayerl, Meyers, Fennes 2020: 37). Apparently, gender ratio in the European population and the one repeatedly found in mobility studies focusing on young people differs, with women more likely to be found in the mobility samples than men.

Table 8: Gender background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.

Gender	Test Group	Control Group
Female	60.8%	53.7%
Male	39.2%	46.3%

Note: Test Group sample N=467; Control Group sample N=95.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 9: Relationship background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.

My current status is:	Test Group	Control Group
Single	76.3%	75.0%
Married/Living in a partnership	23.7%	25.0%

Note: Test Group sample N=59; Control Group sample N=96; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Test and control groups are very similar when it comes to their relationship status, with about three quarters of both groups being single at the time of the first survey (see Table 9 above). As the years pass, young people tend to find their partners, with about 40% of the respondents in the test group being in a relationship or married in the final survey wave three years after the project (see Table 10 below). For the sake of questionnaire length, the relationship status was only asked of the control group respondents in the first wave, and hence no comparison is possible in this regard.

Table 10: Development of relationship backgrounds of the test and control group samples

Wave	I am:	Test Group	Control Group
1	Single	76.3%	75.0%
	Married/Living in a partnership	23.7%	25.0%
3	Single	72.9%	Not asked
	Married/Living in a partnership	27.1%	Not asked
4	Single	59.3%	Not asked
	Married/Living in a partnership	40.7%	Not asked

Note: Test Group sample N=59; Control Group sample N=96; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

The test group shows a higher educational attainment than the control group (see Table 11 below) in the first wave of the surveys. This is (a) in line with other similar studies into youth mobility (Bammer, Fennes, Karsten 2017: 25) and (b) also corresponds to the fact that the control group sample belonged to younger age groups than the test sample (see Table 12 below), and hence their educational pathway was less advanced than the pathway of the test group. As time progressed, the educational profile of the test group grew more similar to the one found in other

mobility-focused studies in which up to 60% of participants hold university degrees (ibid.).

Table 11: Development of the educational background of the test and control group samples

Wave	Status ¹¹⁵	Test Group	Control Group
1	Basic School	19.4%	43.6%
	High School	38.7%	50.0%
	University	41.9%	6.4%
3	Basic School	17.7%	Not asked
	High School	40.3%	Not asked
	University	41.9%	Not asked
4	Basic School	8.1%	Not asked
	High School	38.7%	Not asked
	University	53.2%	Not asked

Note: Test Group sample N=62; Control Group sample N=94 only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 12: Age of the test and control group samples, wave 1.

Age Groups	Test Group	Control Group
<15	4.7%	1.1%
15 to 17	32.3%	52.2%
18 to 20	28.5%	25.0%
21 to 25	21.4%	18.5%
26 to 30	13.1%	3.3%

Note: Test Group sample N=449; Control Group sample N=92; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

The age group analysis shows that about three quarters of the control group sample was 15-20 years of age when answering the first survey in comparison to only 60% of 15 to 20 year olds in the test group. All of the respondents were eligible to become E+/YiA project participants either at the time of the first survey or in the subsequent years. This is well shown in Table 13 below, which summarises the participation of respondents in E+/YiA activities over the duration of this study. While the test group was first surveyed immediately before their first E+/YiA project participation, the control group was chosen so that there were no immediate plans to attend E+/YiA projects. Interestingly, respondents in the test group showed on average less foreign experience (about 12 trips abroad) than the respondents in the control group (almost 16 foreign trips) at the time of the first survey. Interestingly, while control group respondents also attended E+/YiA projects in coming years, they did so to a lesser extent than the test group (27% in comparison to more than 40%).

¹¹⁵ “Basic school”: highest educational attainment = lower secondary school; “high school”: highest educational attainment = upper secondary school; “university”: highest educational attainment = university, polytechnic, post-secondary education etc.

Table 13: Development of the project participation experience of the test and control group samples

Experience with Traveling Abroad	Test Group	Control Group
International mobility experience (YE, EVS, YWM etc.) Yes	0.0%*	0.0%
Number of such Projects: Mean Value	1.0	0.0
Wave 1: How often have you been abroad? Mean Value	11.7	15.6
Wave 2: Have you participated in a YE, EVS, YWM etc. since wave 1? Yes	100%	13.3%
Wave 3: Have you participated in an E+/YiA project/a YE, EVS, YWM etc. since wave 1? Yes	40.7%	26.7%
Wave 4: Have you participated in an E+/YiA project/a YE, EVS, YWM etc. since wave 1? Yes	42.4%	26.7%

Note: Test Group sample N=59; Control Group sample N=15; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

* The invitation to the first survey wave was sent to the test group immediately before their departure to their first E+/YiA project.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Young people in the test and control groups showed a similar profile when it came to their minority background in the first survey wave (see Table 14). About one in six respondents indicated themselves as members of minority groups. Interestingly, 80-90% of the test group respondents believe they are getting either their fair share of opportunities, or even more than their peers (see Table 15 below). Control group respondents are even more optimistic, with more than 90% of them believing they are getting their share (or more) across all survey waves. Conducting a similar research endeavour to the one presented in this publication but focused solely on young people from the margins of society, could bring interesting results and put the results of this study into an important context.

Table 14: Minority background of the test and control group samples, wave 1.

Belonging to a minority (MIN)	Test Group	Control Group
Yes	17.8%	14.4%
No	82.2%	85.6%

Note: Test Group sample N=45; Control Group sample N=90; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 15: Development of the social background of the test and control group samples

Wave	Compared to the way other people of my age live in my country, I think ...	Test Group	Control Group
1	... that I am getting more than my fair share.	31.3%	23.1%
	... that I am getting my fair share of opportunities in life.	59.4%	76.9%
	... that I am getting somewhat less than my fair share.	6.3%	0.0%
	... that I am getting much less than my fair share.	3.1%	0.0%
2	... that I am getting more than my fair share.	28.1%	7.7%
	... that I am getting my fair share of opportunities in life.	62.5%	84.6%
	... that I am getting somewhat less than my fair share.	6.3%	7.7%
	... that I am getting much less than my fair share.	3.1%	0.0%
3	... that I am getting more than my fair share.	28.1%	30.8%
	... that I am getting my fair share of opportunities in life.	53.1%	69.2%
	... that I am getting somewhat less than my fair share.	12.5%	0.0%
	... that I am getting much less than my fair share.	6.3%	0.0%
4	... that I am getting more than my fair share.	43.8%	15.4%
	... that I am getting my fair share of opportunities in life.	43.8%	76.9%
	... that I am getting somewhat less than my fair share.	12.5%	7.7%
	... that I am getting much less than my fair share.	0.0%	0.0%

Note: Test Group sample N=32; Control Group sample N=13; only those respondents who responded to this particular item in all survey waves are included in these analyses.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

6.3 Implementation, sample and documentation of the interviews

Selected participants were interviewed individually at different stages before and after the E+/YiA project:

- as early as possible in the project, in any case before the (first) activity/intensive phase;
- one year after the project/(last) activity/intensive phase,
- two to three years after the project/(last) activity/intensive phase.

The main objectives of the interview before the activity were to explore previous experiences and activities of the interviewees as well as their values, attitudes, knowledge and skills in particular related to citizenship and participation in (civil) society, public and political life. Furthermore, their motivation, expectations and involvement in the E+/YiA project were of interest. In order to provide for authentic statements in three interviews in three years, it was very important to establish a trustful and sustainable relationship between the interviewer and the interviewee. First of all, the interviewer had to clarify the purpose and structure of the study.

In the second interview one year after the activity, the interviewer built on the trustful relationship with the interviewee and updated the purpose and structure of the study. In the first place, she/he had to explore experiences and activities, values, attitudes, knowledge and skills of the interviewee since the E+/YiA activity, in particular related to citizenship and participation in (civil) society, democratic and political life. This should provide for a comparison of responses to respective questions in the first interview and to explore perceived effects on citizenship competence and practice development as well as their causes and what triggered these effects and developments.

Corresponding to the second interview, the third interview aimed at exploring experiences and activities, values, attitudes, knowledge and skills of the interviewee since the second interview, in particular related to citizenship and participation in (civil) society, public and political life. And again, this should provide for a comparison of responses to respective questions in the first and now also in the second interview and to explore perceived effects on citizenship competence and practice development as well as their causes and what triggered these effects and developments. In order to find out longitudinal effects, one focus was on questions, for which the respective interviewees had given some answers in one of the previous interviews. Ideally, for each question, the interviewer should have gone through the following steps: First, the interviewee should have been asked an open question without reference to the project and possible effects. Once the interviewee has given her/his narrative to that question, the interviewer should have been following up with her/him answer to that question during the first and second interview – in case this seems to be interesting and useful. This way, changes between the previous interviews and the present one could be made visible and conscious. If the answers showed a change since the first and/or second interview, the interviewee should be asked what triggered this change, and if and what way the project could have been one cause for this change or development of a competence or practice. If applicable, interviewees could be asked why they think that a change described by them was not affected by the project. This could reveal changes caused by a number of experiences, including the project, but the latter was not conscious. It is assumed that in most cases, changes of competence and practice are not monocausal, and the project might only be one of many influences causing a change. Furthermore, the project could have triggered an action/activity not directly linked to participation and citizenship, and this action/activity then actually had an effect on participation and citizenship – so it would be an indirect effect. When asking about participation/citizenship knowledge and skills, the interviewer should go a step further and ask if a specific knowledge or skill in question was actually used in practice after the project/during the past two to three years. This way, a link between competence

development and practice development could be established – and applying a competence in practice might result in a further development of that competence.

Some interviewers found it ambitious, to go through all questions of the guidelines in the necessary depth. This might have to do something with the observation, that it was not easy for some interviewees to answer the question, if a certain change or development, they described, was affected through their participation in the E+/YiA project. This is easy to imagine since two to three years had gone by since the project took place and since there are many influences and impressions.

Primarily participants, who were invited to the quantitative surveys (see section 6.2), were asked to be interviewed. The first interviews before the E+/YiA project took place 2015 and 2016, partly face-to-face and mostly via Skype with video or telephone, ensuring a setting as close as possible to face-to-face-interviews. The second and third interviews were conducted in 2016/2017 and 2018/19, mostly as face-to-face and partly as Skype or telephone interviews.

Before the first interview, the participants were contacted via e-mail and/or telephone call with respect to the specific E+/YiA funded project they wanted to take part in. They were informed about the research project and the practicalities linked to the interview, trying to cause them as little inconvenience as possible, e.g. in respect of the timing of the interview. In addition to the above-mentioned challenge to get the contact data from the NAs in time before the project started – and to have enough time to get in contact with the future participants via e-mail and/or telephone asking them for their willingness to take part in an interview – many potential interview partners apologised with reference to their high concurrent burden caused by education, work and/or other engagements. Therefore, the plan to achieve a sample of young people participating first of all in projects focusing on participation and citizenship could only be put into practice to a certain extent. The researchers in three project countries had good success in finding interview partners by announcing incentives to the young people.

Nevertheless, a sample of 82 participants, being interviewed three times (before the E+/YiA activity, one year as well as two to three years after the activity) could be achieved. It was to be expected, that some of the 145 interviewees, who did the first interview, would not participate in the second (or the third, in case, they did the first and second) interview, because they did not want to or were too busy with job or education; some did not even answer the request or could not be found any more. 33 interviewees were lost for the second interview and again 30 interviewees for the third interview (Table 16). Most of the national researchers report consistently, that it turned out to be more difficult in general to fix the dates for the third interviews than it had been for the first or second ones. Yet most of the young people, who finally took part in the third interview, were pleased afterwards to have it done and underlined that again being interviewed was very exciting for them and that they benefited from it. This corresponds with the general enthusiasm of the interviewees about having been interviewed (see section 2.8).

Table 16: Number of interviews with participants of E+/YiA projects

	AT	CZ	DE	EE	FI	HU	IT	MT	SE*	SI	tot.
1st interview before activity	16	12	20	15	15	14	13	9	10	21	145
2nd interview one year after activity	13	6	14	10	13	11	10	7	9	19	112
3rd interview two to three years after activity	11	5	8	8	13	7	8	7	0	15	82

*SE: Withdrew from the project after the interim transnational analysis including the first and the second interviews (and the first, second and third surveys), but still provided translations for the fourth survey.

While the motivation to participate in the third interview was lower than in the second one, the young people, who could not be reached or convinced to participate in the third interview were, according to the research partners, in first place those with fewer opportunities – probably due to the demanding methodological concept of taking part in three interviews with an average duration of one hour. This aspect is to be regretted in respect of the E+/YiA goal, to especially include this target group, and in respect of the valuable insights, these interviews could have made possible. Of course, this bias towards a sample rather including young people with more opportunities has to be taken into account when interpreting the outcomes. In each country sample there are two or three interviewees who participated in the same project, e.g. the five interview partners of the Czech sample took part in three projects. Although the effects of one project can be different for different participants, this fact must also be included in the interpretation. Besides this, the themes and the quality of a project play an important role in respect of the research question. To stay with the above-mentioned example: two of the three Czech projects were Structured Dialogue projects with more than one face-to-face meeting of the participants. A clearly bigger diversity of projects is given in the Austrian sample: the eleven interviewees took part in nine different projects, so only two pairs of interview partners participated in the same project. Otherwise, the Austrian sample shows a bias in respect of the activity types: six interviewees participated in youth exchanges, two in short-time voluntary services and one in a youth worker mobility.

The characteristics of the sample have to be taken into account when interpreting the results. Therefore, the following description tries to be as exact as possible. The sample of the 82 interviewees shows a slight majority of female participants (see Table 17). The groups of the under 20- and under 30-year-olds are almost equally strong, including 35 respectively 39 interviewees, and only eight members of the sample are 30 years old or older. Most young people, who took part in all three interviews, were at university or were (self-)employed; only eight were still pupils. Although the available data of the educational attainment of the interviewees is incomplete, it illustrates the clear tendency to higher education: more than half of them have a high school diploma and 20 a university degree. Like described in the previous paragraph, the number of interviewees with fewer opportunities decreased in comparison to the interviewee sample of the first interview. More than half of the sample already had mobility experience before they participated in the E+/YiA project. The 82 interviewees participated in 45 different projects and this broad dispersion avoids extreme effects and leads to balanced results. The big majority of interviewees participated in Youth

Exchanges (51 persons) and only a few in Youth Workers Mobilities, European Voluntary Services and in Structured Dialogue projects. Nearly two thirds of the participants took part in a project in their origin country, around one third had to travel to another country for participating. The project themes included many different topics such as Europe, protection of the environment, non-discrimination or rights and opportunities for young people (see Table 18).

As already mentioned in this subchapter, it was initially intended to include in the first place projects focusing on participation and citizenship. Out of the 45 projects this was only the case for 17 projects and accordingly for 40 interviewees.

The face-to-face interviews took place at the workplaces, schools, houses of the interviewees or in public cafés. They lasted 51 minutes in average, the shortest and the longest one 25 respectively 101 minutes. All interviews were recorded electronically with the permission of the person being interviewed, transcribed and anonymised. Their analysis followed a predefined grid and represented the basis for national reports, which were translated into English, including citations used in the analysis of the interviews. Based on these reports, the results of the qualitative study have been mapped out for this report.

Table 17: Socio-demographic data of those participants, who took part in all three interviews, and characteristics of the activities, they participated in

		AT	CZ	DE	EE	FI	HU	IT	MT	SI	tot
Interviewees		11	5	8	8	13	7	8	7	15	82
Gender	Female	6	2	6	6	8	5	5	3	5	46
	Male	5	3	2	2	5	2	3	4	10	36
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Age	<20	1	0	3	8	9	3	1	3	4	32
	<30	6	5	2	0	4	4	7	4	10	42
	<40	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Current occupation	School	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	10
	University	7	2	6	8	1	2	1	4	2	33
	Professional school	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	Civil service/Internship	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
	(Self-)Employed	2	5	1	0	3	4	7	0	12	34
Highest educational attainment	O-Level	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	9
	A-Level	7	1	7	8	2	7	2	4	9	47
	University degree	2	4	1	0	0	3	6	0	5	21
Fewer opportunities		0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	17
First E+/YiA or similar activity		2	0	8	7	9	3	3	6	1	39
Attending in an activity with a focus on participation/active citizenship		0	5	0	1	9	6	8	0	10	39
Activity type	Youth Exchange	8	1	4	8	13	6	2	7	14	63
	European Voluntary Service	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
	Structured Dialogue	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	Youth Worker Mobility	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	9
Hosting/Sending*	Hosting	7	5	2	2	5	6	8	1	14	49
	Sending	4	0	6	6	10	1	0	1	1	29
Activities		9	3	7	4	6	3	3	2	8	45
Activities with a focus on participation/active citizenship		0	3	0	1	4	2	3	0	4	17
		AT	CZ	DE	EE	FI	HU	IT	MT	SI	tot

*Activities can include hosting and sending participants.

Table 18: Topics of the activities, the interviewees took part in

AT	Discrimination of women, sexual orientation; Attitude against Global South; Job/life chances in general; Job/life chances for disadvantaged young people/refugees/care leavers; Rights and possibilities for young people; Bringing together young people with and without handicap
CZ	Personal development of young leaders; Environmental issues of today; Social issues of today; Youth policy and politics in general
DE	Europe; EU; Freedom; European Citizenship; Youth work with disadvantage people; Internet; Security
EE	Europe; Environment; Nutrition and Cooking
FI	Health; Cultural exchange; Youth participation and youth dialogue
HU	European Union and youth; Children with fewer opportunities; Foster rights and possibilities for young people
IT	Active (European) citizenship; Participation; Leadership and entrepreneurship; learning about non-formal learning approaches, methodologies and tools
MT	Environment (Fieldwork on flora and fauna in Romania; Improving a nature reserve, observing nature)
SI	Environment; Young People; Environment and Health; Peer to peer; Discovering and protecting wild and wonderful rivers; Social skills; Empowerment, Culture (verses of Europe); Development

6.4 Limitations of the study

As can be seen from the description of the methodological approaches above, two interlinked research methods were used to collect data in order to provide an as wide data basis as possible. Even though both research methods are based on the same theoretical background and were planned to be conducted together from the very beginning – thus providing for a triangulation of the data collected – there is an important difference in the timing of the data collection. While in the quantitative part the data collection was done before the project activity, two to three months after the project activity, one year and two to three years after the project activity, the qualitative approach collected interview data before the project activity, one year and two to three years after the project activity.¹¹⁶ When analysing the data, it turned out that it would have been useful also to have had interviews after two to three months in order to better be able to interpret the data of the second survey.

The objective to include especially participants of projects with a focus on citizenship and participation in the study could not be met entirely. This was mainly caused by the very short time available to get in contact with participants before their project started and to invite them to the first surveys and interviews *before* the core activity of the project.

Furthermore, the contact data was provided by ten National Agencies, which are organised differently in each country and are confronted with different social, economic, administrative and political realities, which might be reflected in the

¹¹⁶ It was assumed that, for exploring the competence development, a quantitative survey two to three months after the project activity was sufficient, thus avoiding a considerable additional workload caused by qualitative interviews at the same time. If this research project would be repeated, it could be considered to revise the design and include an extra wave of qualitative interviews two to three months after the project activity (see also the research design of the RAY research project on competence development and capacity building – RAY-CAP).

respective samples. Furthermore, it has to be considered that different interviewers cooperated in this study, with different interview styles in the different countries and with potentially different understandings of citizenship and participation shaped by different social, cultural and political traditions.

As in all RAY studies, the transnational implementation of the study allows for special country-specific insights and comparisons; on the other hand, this very approach also leads to certain conceptual blurring that cannot be fully ruled out in the field of international cooperation, even in the greatest effort.

Methodically speaking, it also has to be taken into account that the interviews themselves could have served as reflection settings for the participants and may have had an influence on the issues or ideas expressed by them.¹¹⁷ Especially for those, who reflected for the first time about their project experience in the interview (because their project did not provide time for reflection), enough time for the interview and a patient attitude of the interviewers were needed.¹¹⁸ The first and second interviews (might) have effects on the answers of the participants in the following interviews and on their concrete actions in respect of participation and citizenship. Furthermore, the participation in the Strasbourg Conference had an influence on what the conference participants said in the third interview. Therefore, it might be difficult to differentiate exactly between effects of the project on one side and effects of being interviewed or effects of the participation in the Strasbourg Conference on the other side in single cases.

Furthermore, the participants' linguistic and communication skills could have played a role with respect to the results: higher educated participants are likely to be more knowledgeable and might be better able to express themselves or to fully understand the questions of the surveys (13% of the participants indicate that they did not fully understand all questions of the questionnaire – see Figure 9).

Concerning the relationship between interviewers and interviewees, the participants were interviewed in almost all project countries by the same interviewer in the first, second and third interview and got involved more or less with her or him during the three years. The national researchers discussed the question, if the more the relationship develops the more socially desirable or in contrary the more honest the interviewees would answer, but could not agree on a final opinion. The interviewers ensured their interview partners from time to time, that there was no need to exaggerate. Nevertheless, an effect of social desirability has to be taken into account to a certain extent. Furthermore, it has to be assumed, that being interviewed had an effect on the answers of the interviewees in the following interviews (see section 2.8).

While the study aims to explore the long-term effects related to participation and active citizenship on participants and project leaders resulting from their involvement in E+/ YiA, the period of two to three years, during which data were collected at three different stages, can only be considered as a first approach to long-term effects.

¹¹⁷ See also chapter 2.8.

¹¹⁸ Furthermore, the perception and assessment of learning processes can differ strongly. This is shown by two examples (see also page 27 in chapter 2.1): in one example the project was about the refugee crisis, and in another example the project took place in Turkey. After these projects, the two participants were more interested in the refugee crisis and in the current Turkish political situation, but they did not categorise their new interest as interest in political issues because, in their view, politics as such was not a topic of the projects. This perception illustrates the difficulties of the data collection as well as the lack of adequate reflection as part of the projects.

Therefore, maybe a further round of data collection should be put into practice around five or more years after the project participation.

A main challenge of this study is to demonstrate a causal relationship between the participation in an E+/YiA project and the development of participation and citizenship competence and practice as measured through the surveys. While responses to questions about the self-perception of effects from the project in the surveys and in the qualitative interviews as well as the responses from the control group support such a causal relationship, it cannot be excluded that other occurrences in lives of participants between the first and the last survey had an effect on their competence and practice development, especially since the sample of young people in the control group is relatively small. In particular, the findings on effects of a temporally limited influence of E+/YiA projects lasting a maximum of around two weeks¹¹⁹ should only be compared with due diligence with other studies researching the influence of, for example, everyday life influences on participation and citizenship.

Finally, the study only explored *if and to which extent* participation and citizenship competences and practice were developed through the projects – but not *how* these competences and practices were developed, in particular, which educational approaches, settings and methods triggered and fostered these developments. Therefore, the focus of the follow-up study within RAY will be on approaches to participation and citizenship *education and learning* in European Youth Programmes (RAY-PART).¹²⁰

¹¹⁹ Only 6 out of 82 PP participated in Short-term European Voluntary Services lasting four weeks.

¹²⁰ RAY-PART is taking place from summer 2019 until summer 2021. Each of the eight partners from different countries will do at least two case studies.

7 Appendix B – Results of the Quantitative Analysis

The Appendix B contains all vital statistics to support the textual part of this report. Please note that only meaningful statistics (i.e. statistics with N>=20 exhibiting statistically significant results) are presented. All other statistical data, even though they were calculated during the analytical process, are omitted.

7.1 Values

Table 19: “Democracy Values” General Testing (PP)

Democracy Values	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.8	7.0-8.5	33	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.3-8.8			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.3	7.5-8.5			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.8	7.3-8.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 20: “Democracy Values” General Testing (PL)

Democracy Values	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	7.5-8.8	33	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.3	7.5-8.5			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	7.5-8.3			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.3	7.5-8.8			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

7.2 Attitudes

Table 21: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (PP)

Interest in the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.5	7.0-8.0	65	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.0	6.5-7.5			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.5	7.0-8.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5	6.5-8.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
 Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 22: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)

Interest in the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	7.5-8.5	61	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.5-8.5			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	7.5-8.5			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.5	8.0-8.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
 Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 23: “Interest in the World” Attitude General Testing (Control Group)

Interest in the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	6.5	5.5-8.0	17	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.5	5.5-7.5			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.0	5.0-7.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5	4.0-7.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 24: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (PP)

Responsibility for the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.3	6.7-8.0	67	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.7	6.0-7.3			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3	6.7-8.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.3	6.7-8.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 25: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)

Responsibility for the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	8.0-8.7	65	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.7	8.0-9.3			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	8.0-8.7			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.7	7.3-8.7			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 26: “Responsibility for the World” Attitude General Testing (Control Group)

Responsibility for the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	5.3	4.0-7.3	17	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	4.7	3.3-7.3			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.0	4.7-6.7			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	5.3	4.7-5.3			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 27: “Fairness Towards the World” Attitude General Testing (PP)¹²¹

Fairness towards the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.0	7.0-9.0	49	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	7.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.0	7.0-9.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 28: “Fairness Towards the World” Attitude General Testing (PL)

Fairness towards the World	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	8.0-9.0	48	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	8.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	8.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0	8.0-9.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

¹²¹ Not enough cases in the control group to compute the statistics.

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 29: "Fairness Towards the State" Attitude General Testing (PP)¹²²

Fairness towards the State	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.0	6.0-9.0	31	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.0	5.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0	7.0-9.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 30: "Fairness Towards the State" Attitude General Testing (PL)

Fairness towards the State	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	7.0-9.0	41	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.0-9.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	9.0	7.0-10.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0	7.0-9.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

¹²² Not enough cases in the control group to compute the statistics.

7.3 Knowledge

Table 31: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (PP)

Participation and Citizenship Knowledge	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	6.4	6.0-6.8	50	0.001	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.9	6.4-7.2			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.2	6.6-8.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.1	6.4-8.2			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.001
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 32: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (PL)

Participation and Citizenship Knowledge	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	7.7	7.0-8.2	60	0.033	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.0	7.2-8.4			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	7.0-8.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.9	7.6-8.4			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.039
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 33: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” General Testing (Control Group)

Participation and Citizenship Knowledge	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	6.5	5.0-7.6	16	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.5	5.4-7.2			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.9	5.4-7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.9	6.0-8.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 34: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Gender (PP)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction	
Male PP	1	6.5	16	0.034	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X	
	2	7.1			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X	
	3	7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X	
	4	7.8			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.030	
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X	
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 35: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Gender (PL)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction	
Male PL	1	7.6	22	0.016	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X	
	2	7.5			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X	
	3	7.7			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X	
	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X	
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.031	
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 36: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Age Groups (PL)

General Testing	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction	
Under 30 PL	1	7.0	26	0.003	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X	
	2	7.4			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X	
	3	7.5			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X	
	4	8.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X	
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.002	
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 37: "Participation and Citizenship Knowledge" Testing within Sending and Hosting (PP)

Sending and Hosting	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Sending PP	1	6.4	42	0.001	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.2			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.01
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 38: "Participation and Citizenship Knowledge" Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)

Educational Attainment	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Higher Secondary Education Diploma PP	1	6.4	20	0.009	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.042
	2	7.4			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.016
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X
University Degree PP	1	6.8	21	0.022	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.025
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 39: "Participation and Citizenship Knowledge" Testing within Special Courses (PP)

Special Courses	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
No courses taken PP	1	5.9	24	0.003	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.4			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.4			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.005
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 40: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PP)

Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
2 foreign languages PP	1	6.4	23	0.011	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.6			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.2			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.4			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.010
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 41: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)

Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
3 or more PL	1	7.60	35	0.000	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.60			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.80			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	0.033
	4	8.40			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.000
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 42: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Relevant Knowledge Learned in the Project (PP)

Relevant Knowledge from the Project	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>Relevant Knowledge Obtained</i> <i>PP</i>	1	6.5	48	0.003	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.9			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.002
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 43: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Ownership (PP)

Project Ownership	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>Middle Levels of Project Ownership</i> <i>PP</i>	1	6.4	23	0.012	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.6			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.2			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.012
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 44: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Focus (PP)

Project Focus	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>Project Focusing on Participation and Citizenship</i> <i>Yes</i> <i>PP</i>	1	6.8	34	0.005	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.004
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 45: “Participation and Citizenship Knowledge” Testing within Project Focus (PL)

Project Focus	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>Project Focusing on Participation and Citizenship</i>	1	7.6	23	0.035	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.2			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	0.031
	3	7.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
No	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
<i>PL</i>					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

7.4 Skills

Table 46: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (PP)

Participation and Citizenship Skills	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.3	7.3-7.8	58	0.12	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.021
	2	7.7	7.3-8.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.6	7.3-8.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.6	7.1-7.8			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 47: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (PL)

Participation and Citizenship Skills	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.2	7.8-8.4	63	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	8.4	8.0-8.7			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.4	8.0-8.9			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.2	7.8-8.4			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 48: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” General Testing (Control Group)

Participation and Citizenship Skills	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	7.1	6.4-8.0	16	X	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	6.1	6.0-8.9			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.2	6.2-8.4			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.2	6.2-8.2			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
						1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 49: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Gender (PP)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Female PP	1	7.0	38	0.008	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.027
	2	7.6			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.040
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 50: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)

Educational Attainment	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Higher Secondary Education Diploma PP	1	7.1	21	0.018	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.043
	2	7.8			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 51: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Special Courses (PP)

Special Courses	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
No courses taken PP	1	6.7	27	0.030	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	7.3			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.3			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.037
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 52: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PP)

Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
2 foreign languages PP	1	7.2	28	0.039	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.043
	2	7.6			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.2			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 53: “Participation and Citizenship Skills” Testing within Relevant Knowledge Learned in the Project (PP)

Relevant Knowledge from the Project	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Relevant Knowledge Obtained PP	1	7.6	55	0.020	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.034
	2	7.8			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 54: "Participation and Citizenship Skills" Testing within Project Ownership (PP)

Project Ownership	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction	
Middle Levels of Project Ownership PP	1	6.7	27	0.017	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.027	
	2	7.6			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X	
	3	7.6			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X	
	4	7.3			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X	
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X	
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman's Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 55: "Participation and Citizenship Skills" Testing within Project Focus (PP)

Project Focus	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction	
Project Focusing on Participation and Citizenship Yes PP	1	7.3	39	0.016	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	0.011	
	2	7.8			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X	
	3	7.8			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X	
	4	7.6			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X	
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X	
						3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

7.5 Practice¹²³

Table 56: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (PP)

General Participation in Civil Society	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	3.6	3.3-4.0	58	0.021	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.0	3.4-4.3			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.6	3.1-4.1			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.024

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 57: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (Control Group)

General Participation in Civil Society	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	2.9	2.6-3.1	92	-	-	-

Note: Measurement for this particular aspect only taken in the first survey wave, hence no further analyses are presented.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 58: “General Participation in Civil Society” General Testing (PL)

General Participation in Civil Society	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	4.2	3.6-4.6	62	0.012	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.018
	3	4.6	3.9-5.0			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.9	3.6-4.1			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 59: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Gender (PL)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Female PL	1	4.1	41	0.001	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.012
	3	4.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.1			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.003

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

¹²³ Sign tests used, as the variables were only measured in the first and last measurement, not on all three occasions, like in the other indexes.

Table 60: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Age Groups (PL)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Over 30 PL	1	4.4	34	0.028	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.027
	3	4.9			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.9			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 61: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Sending Hosting (PP)

Sending Hosting	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Sending PP	1	3.6	46	0.027	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.1			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.5			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.032

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 62: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Sending Hosting (PL)

Sending Hosting	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Sending PL	1	3.9	31	0.019	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.028
	3	4.9			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.6			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 63: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Educational Attainment (PP)

Educational Attainment	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Higher Secondary Education Diploma PP	1	3.1	23	0.040	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.045
	3	4.1			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.7			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X
University Degree PP	1	4.2	24	0.001	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.2			1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.015
	4	4.1			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.002

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 64: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Educational Attainment (PL)

Educational Attainment	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>University Degree</i> <i>PL</i>	1	4.3	46	0.032	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.043
	3	4.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.9			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 65: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Special Courses (PP)

Special Courses	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>No courses taken</i> <i>PP</i>	1	3.2	28	0.020	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.018
	3	3.5			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.5			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X
<i>One course taken</i> <i>PP</i>	1	3.9	24	0.017	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.1			1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.035
	4	3.4			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 66: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)

Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>3 or more</i> <i>PL</i>	1	4.3	25	0.008	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.007
	3	4.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.9			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 67: “General Participation in Civil Society” Testing within Relevant Knowledge from the Project (PL)

Relevant Knowledge from the Project	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Relevant Knowledge Obtained	1	4.2	44	0.040	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.6			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
PL	4	3.6			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.043

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 68: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (PP)

Information Gathering Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	6.0	6.0-6.7	64	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.0	6.0-6.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.0	5.3-6.7			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 69: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (Control Group)

Information Gathering Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	6.0	5.3-6.7	95	-	-	-

Note: Measurement for this particular aspect only taken in the first survey wave, hence no further analyses are presented.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 70: “Information Gathering Practice” General Testing (PL)

Information Gathering Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	7.7	6.7-8.0	72	0.011	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3	7.3-8.0			1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.047
	4	7.3	6.0-7.3			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 71: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Gender (PL)

Gender	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Female PL	1	7.3	47	0.020	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.7			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.040

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 72: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Specific Formal Education (PL)

Specific Formal Education	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Yes PL	1	8.0	37	0.002	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.009
	4	7.3			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.044

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 73: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Foreign Language Knowledge (PL)

Number of Foreign Languages Spoken by Respondents	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
3 or more PL	1	7.0	28	0.001	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.3			1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.048
	4	6.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.001

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 74: “Information Gathering Practice” Testing within Project Focus (PL)

Project Focus	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Project Focusing on Participation and Citizenship Yes PL	1	7.3	19	0.016	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.7			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	0.045

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 75: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)

Environmental Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	7.5	6.5-8.0	64	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.5	6.5-8.5			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5	7.0-8.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 76: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (Control Group)

Environmental Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	6.5	5.5-7.0	96	-	-	-

Note: Measurement for this particular aspect only taken in the first survey wave, hence no further analyses are presented.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 77: “Environmental Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)

Environmental Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	7.0	6.0-7.5	69	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	7.0	6.5-7.5			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	7.5	7.0-7.5			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 78: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)

Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	8.0	4.0-8.0	15	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	6.0	2.0-8.0			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0	2.0-8.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 79: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing, Control Group.

Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	8.0	2.0-8.0	20	-	-	-

Note: Measurement for this particular aspect only taken in the first survey wave, hence no further analyses are presented.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 80: “Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)

Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PL	1	8.0	8.0-8.0	31	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	8.0	8.0-8.0			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	8.0	8.0-8.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 81: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PP)

Non-Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	2.5	2.5-5.0	50	X	1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	2.5	2.5-2.5			1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	2.5	2.5-5.0			3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 82: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (Control Group)

Non-Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
Control Group	1	0.0	0.0-2.5	79	-	-	-

Note: Measurement for this particular aspect only taken in the first survey wave, hence no further analyses are presented.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 83: “Non-Conventional Participation Practice” General Testing (PL)

Non-Conventional Participation Practice	Wave	Median	95% Confidence Interval of Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
<i>PL</i>	1	2.5	2.5-5.0	65	X	<i>1st wave – 3rd wave</i>	X
	3	2.5	2.5-5.0			<i>1st wave – 4th wave</i>	X
	4	2.5	2.5-5.0			<i>3rd wave – 4th wave</i>	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

7.6 Single Item Analysis

Some of the items have also been analysed separately, to provide cross-reference to other analyses and a more detailed insight into selected aspects of youth participation development in youth mobility environments.

Table 84: Skills Development through the Project Participation (PL, PP)

Waves	Mean	Median	N
2 nd wave PL	7.6	7.3	159
2 nd wave PP	7.0	7.3	265
4 th wave PL	7.2	7.3	89
4 th wave PP	7.1	6.7	101

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 85: Relevant Skills Gained through the Project. General Testing (PP)

Skills Gain through the Project	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman's test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	2	7.3	80	X	2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	6.7				

Note: Related-Samples Wilcoxon Signed Ranks Test.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

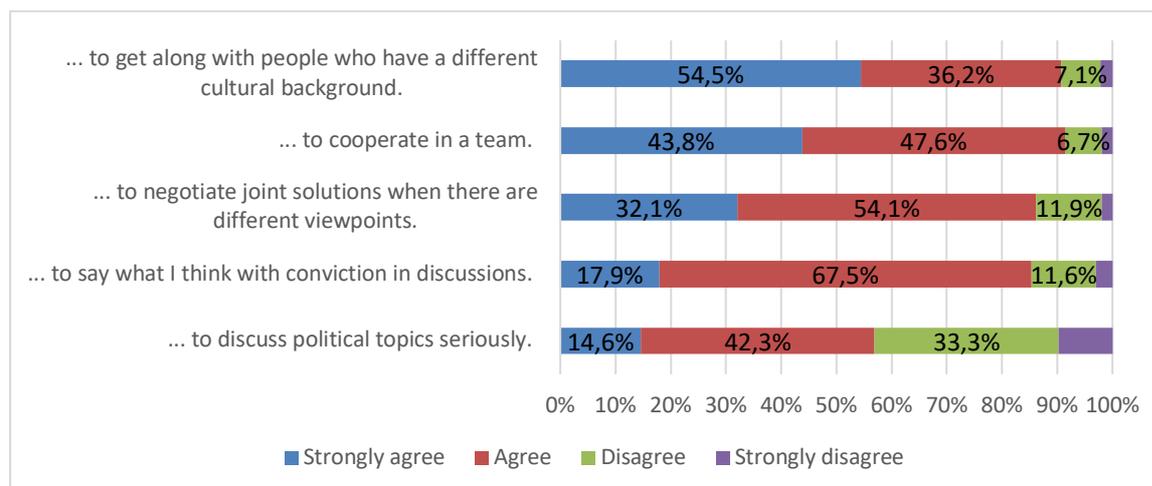


Figure 15: Skills development through the project (PP, 2nd survey)

Note: N=267

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: 'Through my participation in this project, I improved my ability to ...'.

Table 86: “I have a solid understanding of the European Youth Strategy.” General Testing (PP)

“I have a solid understanding of the European Youth Strategy.”	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	2.0	57	0.008	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	3.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	3.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	3.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	0.016
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	X
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 87: “I know the civil responsibilities that come with my civil rights.” General Testing (PP)

“I know the civil responsibilities that come with my civil rights.”	Wave	Median	N	Significance of the Friedman’s test	Pairwise comparisons	Significance after Bonferroni correction
PP	1	4.0	56	0.002	1 st wave – 2 nd wave	X
	2	4.0			2 nd wave – 3 rd wave	X
	3	4.0			2 nd wave – 4 th wave	X
	4	4.0			1 st wave – 3 rd wave	X
					1 st wave – 4 th wave	0.018
					3 rd wave – 4 th wave	X

Note: Related-Samples Friedman’s Two-Way Analysis of Variance by Ranks and the post hoc tests.
Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

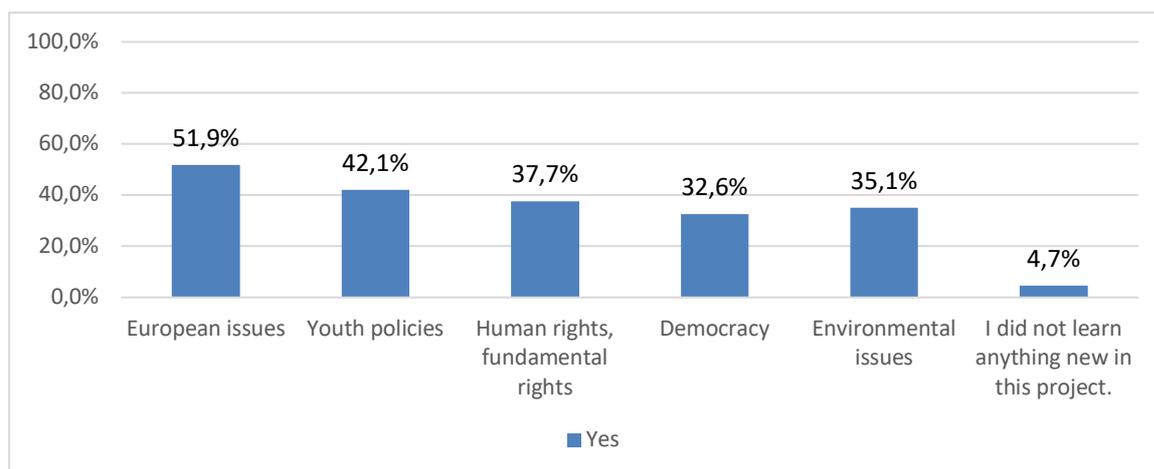


Figure 16: Knowledge acquired through the project (PP, 2nd survey).

Note: N= 316

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘In the project, I learned something new about:’

Table 88: Relationship between Age and Educational Attainment (PP)

Highest Educational Attainment	Statistics	Under 15	15-17	18-20	21-25	26-30	Total
Lower Secondary School Diploma	Column %	80.0%	61.2%	24.2%	1.0%	0.0%	29.2%
	Adjusted Residual	4.4	9.8	-1.5	-6.9	-5.3	X
Higher Secondary School Diploma	Column %	20.0%	38.8%	70.3%	41.7%	30.5%	47.0%
	Adjusted Residual	-2.1	-2.3	6.3	-1.2	-2.7	X
University Degree	Column %	0.0%	0.0%	5.5%	57.3%	69.5%	23.8%
	Adjusted Residual	-2.2	-7.8	-5.8	8.7	8.9	X
Total	Column %	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Note: N=432. Chi-square $p=0.000$; Gamma correlation coefficient equals 0.856 ($p=0.000$).

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

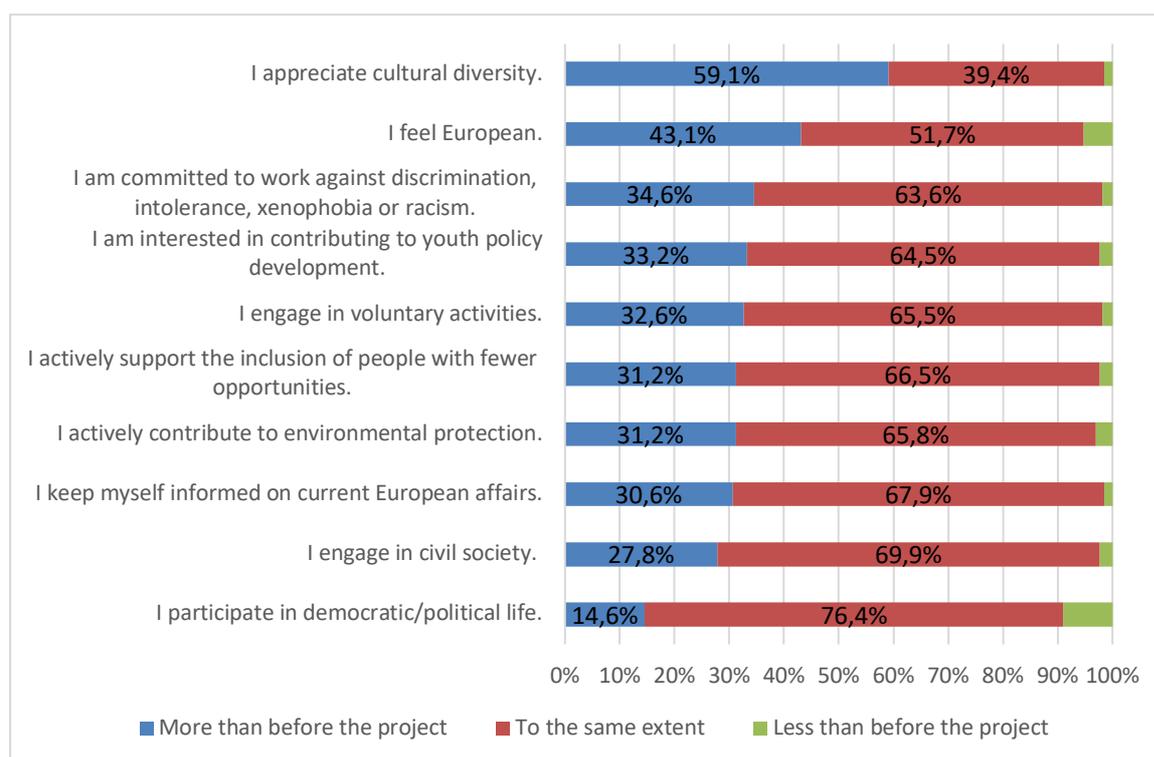


Figure 17: Change of attitudes and practices caused by the project (PP; 2nd survey)

Note: N= 264

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019. Item wording: ‘How did the project affect you in the end?’

Table 89: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation (PP)

Completing the questionnaire made me reflect...	Mean	Median	N
... on my experiences during the project.	3.5	4.0	97
... on my knowledge, skills, attitudes and values.	3.7	4.0	95
... on my engagement in (civil) society and public/democratic life.	3.7	4.0	97
... on my learning through the project.	3.6	4.0	98
... on my development since the project ended.	3.9	4.0	98

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 90: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation (PL)

Completing the questionnaire made me reflect...	Mean	Median	N
... on my experiences during the project.	3.6	4.0	93
... on my knowledge, skills, attitudes and values.	3.6	4.0	94
... on my engagement in (civil) society and public/democratic life.	3.5	4.0	92
... on my learning through the project.	3.5	4.0	93
... on my development since the project ended.	3.6	4.0	94

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 91: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Project Focus (PP)

Completing the questionnaire made me reflect...	Project Focused on Participation and Citizenship	Median	N
... on my experiences during the project.	No	3.0***	31
	Yes	4.0***	53
... on my knowledge, skills, attitudes and values.	No	3.0**	30
	Yes	4.0**	52
... on my engagement in (civil) society and public/democratic life.	No	3.0**	31
	Yes	4.0**	53

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items. Independent-samples Mann-Whitney U Test used to determine statistical significance of the difference; $p > 0.05^*$; $p > 0.01^{**}$; $p > 0.001^{***}$.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 92: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Gender (PP)

Completing the questionnaire made me reflect...	Gender	Median	N
... on my engagement in (civil) society and public/democratic life.	Female	4.0*	68
	Male	3.0*	29

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items. Independent-samples Mann-Whitney U Test used to determine statistical significance of the difference; $p > 0.05^*$; $p > 0.01^{**}$; $p > 0.001^{***}$.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 93: Reflection Resulting from Research Participation, Testing within Gender (PL)

Completing the questionnaire made me reflect...	Project Focused on Participation and Citizenship	Median	N
... on my experiences during the project.	Female	4.0**	59
	Male	3.0**	34
... on my knowledge, skills, attitudes and values.	Female	4.0***	59
	Male	3.0***	35
... on my engagement in (civil) society and public/democratic life.	Female	4.0*	57
	Male	3.0*	35
... on my learning through the project.	Female	4.0*	58
	Male	3.0*	35
... on my development since the project ended.	Female	4.0***	58
	Male	3.0***	35

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items. Independent-samples Mann-Whitney U Test used to determine statistical significance of the difference; $p > 0.05^*$; $p > 0.01^{**}$; $p > 0.001^{***}$.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 94: Evaluation of the Online Surveys (PP)

Item	Mean	Median	N
Completing the questionnaires was very interesting for me.	2.8	3.0	98
It was easy to complete the questionnaires.	3.5	4.0	98
In particular, I found rating myself on the scales between 0 and 5 very easy.	3.5	4.0	98
I fully understood all questions of the questionnaires.	3.9	4.0	98
The length of the questionnaires was easy to handle.	3.1	3.0	97

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 95: Evaluation of the Online Surveys (PL)

Item	Mean	Median	N
Completing the questionnaires was very interesting for me.	2.3	2.0	97
It was easy to complete the questionnaires.	3.4	4.0	97
In particular, I found rating myself on the scales between 0 and 5 very easy.	3.4	4.0	97
I fully understood all questions of the questionnaires.	3.9	4.0	97
The length of the questionnaires was easy to handle.	2.7	3.0	97

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items.

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 96: Evaluation of the Online Surveys, Testing within Education (PP)

Item	Education	Median	75 th Percentile	N
<i>I fully understood all questions of the questionnaires.</i>	Lower Secondary	4.0*	4.0*	23
	Higher Secondary	4.0*	5.0*	36

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items. Independent-samples Kruskal-Wallis Test used to determine statistical significance of the difference; $p > 0.05^$; $p > 0.01^{**}$; $p > 0.001^{***}$.*

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

Table 97: Evaluation of the Online Surveys, Testing within Education (PL)

Item	Education	Median	75 th Percentile	N
<i>Completing the questionnaires was very interesting for me.</i>	Higher Secondary	1.5*	3.0*	20
	University	3.0*	4.0*	75

Note: These items were only included in the last survey wave, 3 years after the project activity. Respondents used a scale from 0 (does not apply at all) to 5 (fully applies) to answer the respective items. Independent-samples Kruskal-Wallis Test used to determine statistical significance of the difference; $p > 0.05^$; $p > 0.01^{**}$; $p > 0.001^{***}$.*

Source: RAY LTE Transnational Dataset, 2019.

8 Appendix C – the RAY Network

The RAY Network was founded on the initiative of the Austrian National Agency of the EU-Programme Youth in Action (YiA, 2007 to 2013) in order to develop joint transnational research activities related to this programme. The research aims at producing reliable and valid documentation and understanding of processes and outcomes of the programme and of the activities supported through the programme. A first network meeting took place in Austria in 2008. Since then, the RAY Network has expanded continuously and currently involves the National Agencies of Erasmus+ Youth in Action (E+/YiA)/the European Solidarity Corps and their research partners in 34 countries: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czechia, Croatia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, North Macedonia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Serbia, the Slovak Republic, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, United Kingdom. The RAY Network is open for additional partners.

In principle, the research on the European youth programmes and their activities envisages a combination of quantitative and qualitative social research methods and instruments, in particular surveys with project participants, project leaders/team members and staff of beneficiary organisations of E+/YiA and the European Solidarity Corps as well as qualitative interviews and focus groups with different actors involved in the European youth programmes. Surveys and interviews can also involve young people, youth leaders and youth workers not participating in these programmes and thus acting as control groups.

The RAY research programme presently includes the following research projects:¹²⁴

- Research-based analysis and monitoring of E+/YiA, aimed at contributing to monitoring and developing E+/YiA and the quality of projects supported by it.
- A research project on the long-term effects of E+/YiA on participation and citizenship of the actors involved, in particular on the development of participation and citizenship competences and practices (which this publication is about);
- A research project on competence development and capacity building of youth workers and youth leaders involved in training/support activities in E+/YiA; this project will also explore the effects of E+/YiA on the organisations involved;
- Research-based analysis and monitoring of the European Solidarity Corps aimed at contributing to monitoring and developing the European Solidarity Corps and the quality of projects supported by it.
- A research project on the impact, role and potential of strategic partnerships and cooperation in E+/YiA (under Key Action 2) as instruments to foster innovation and exchange of good practices in the youth sector.
- A research project on strategies and practices for organisational development and learning of organisations and networks in the European youth sector.

¹²⁴ A research project on the impact of the Corona pandemic on youth work in Europe is conducted in 2020.

- A research project exploring approaches to participation and citizenship education and learning in European youth programmes and their effectiveness for developing respective competences.
- A research project on the impact of the Corona pandemic on youth work in Europe.

For the new generation of European youth programmes (2021 to 2027) the RAY network has developed a research programme with a number of new research projects while continuing the RAY monitoring research projects on both European youth programmes

9 Appendix D – Research project partners

This study was designed and implemented by the Institute of Educational Science at the University of Innsbruck and the Generation and Educational Science Institute in Austria in cooperation with the National Agencies of Erasmus+ Youth in Action and their research partners in Austria, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Malta, Slovenia, Sweden. National research reports can be requested from the respective National Agencies and their research partners listed below.

Austria

IZ – Verein zur Förderung von Vielfalt, Dialog und Bildung¹²⁵
Österreichische Nationalagentur Erasmus+ Jugend in Aktion & Europäisches
Solidaritätskorps
Dresdner Straße 82/12
A-1200 Wien
<https://www.iz.or.at>

Institut für Erziehungswissenschaft der Universität Innsbruck
Institute of Educational Science, University of Innsbruck
Liebeneggstraße 8
A-6020 Innsbruck
<https://www.uibk.ac.at/bgl/index.html.en>

GENESIS – Generation and Educational Science Institute
c/o Schraubenfabrik
Lilienbrunnngasse 18/2/9
A-1020 Wien
www.genesis-institute.org

Czechia

Dům zahraniční spolupráce (DZS) Centre for International Cooperation in Education
(NAEP)
Na Poříčí 1035/4
110 00, Praha
<http://www.dzs.cz>

Estonia

Archimedes Foundation Youth Agency
L. Koidula 13A
10125, Tallinn
<https://noored.ee/>

¹²⁵ Austrian National Agency for E+/YiA until the end of 2020. Since 2021, OeAD, the Austrian National Agency for the education sector in Erasmus+, is also the National Agency for the youth sector in Erasmus+.

Finland

The Finnish National Agency for Education - EDUFI
Internationalisation Services for Youth, Culture, Sport
P.O. Box 380 (Hakaniemenranta 6)
FI-00531 Helsinki
<http://www.oph.fi/english>

Germany

JUGEND für Europa (JfE)
Nationale Agentur Erasmus+ JUGEND IN AKTION und Europäisches
Solidaritätskorps
Godesberger Allee 142-148
D-53175 Bonn
<https://www.jugendfuereuropa.de>

Forschungsgruppe Jugend und Europa am
Centrum für angewandte Politikforschung C·A·P
Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München
Maria-Theresia-Str. 21
D-81675 München
www.cap-lmu.de

Hungary

Tempus Közalapítvány / Tempus Public Foundation
Kéthly Anna tér 1.
1077 Budapest
www.eplusifjusag.hu

Italy

Agenzia nazionale per i giovani
Via Sabotino, 4
I-00195, Roma
<http://www.agenziagiovani.it>

Dipartimento di Studi Politici e Sociali, Università di Salerno
Department of Political and Social Studies, University of Salerno
Via Giovanni Paolo II, 132
I-84048 Fisciano (Sa)
<https://www.disps.unisa.it/home>

Malta

European Union Programmes Agency (EUPA)
Triq I-Imtarfa
Imtarfa MTF 1140
<http://www.eupa.org.mt>

Slovenia

MOVIT

Nacionalna agencija programov EU

Erasmus+ Mladi v akciji in Evropska solidarnostna enota

Dunajska cesta, 5

1000, Ljubljana

<http://www.movit.si>

University of Ljubljana

Faculty of Social Sciences

Kardeljeva ploščad 5

1000 Ljubljana

<http://www.fdv.uni-lj.si/en>

Sweden

Swedish Agency for Youth and Civil Society

Liedbergsgatan 4

Box 206

351 05 Växjö

<http://www.mucl.se>